

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

The Plebeian Antidote to Hectoring Hegemons!

## **Pamphlet**

# **The White Man's Burden**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

<b>Ch.</b>	<b>Table of Contents</b>	<b>Pg.</b>
0	Preface	<a href="#"><u>3</u></a>
	About the author	<a href="#"><u>4</u></a>
1	My experiments in confusion - Part-7: Jewish Terror / Christian Terror / Atheist Terror - What's the difference? I AM CONFUSED!	<a href="#"><u>5</u></a>
2	My experiments in confusion - Part-1: How many Jews does it take to confuse me??	<a href="#"><u>30</u></a>
3	My experiments in confusion - Part-2: The invisible House of Rothschild	<a href="#"><u>42</u></a>
4	My experiments in confusion - Part-3: The Omnipotent Rothschilds	<a href="#"><u>58</u></a>
5	My experiments in confusion - Part-4: Letter to David Duke on his Christian Metanoia	<a href="#"><u>77</u></a>
6	My experiments in confusion - Part-5: Letter to Prof. Kevin MacDonald on Multiculturalism diluting the White Man's Burden? Only the grapes are sour!	<a href="#"><u>80</u></a>
7	My experiments in confusion - Part-5b: The Obsession With Purity Of The White Race For The White Anglo Saxons – What's to Be Proud Of In The Race Construct for Civilization?	<a href="#"><u>83</u></a>
8	My experiments in confusion - Part-6: The white man's burden still looks white in color! The grapes are still sour	<a href="#"><u>94</u></a>
9	My experiments in confusion - Part-6b: The Jewish and Christian Anglo-Saxons' combined white man's burden blurs any distinction between them!	<a href="#"><u>107</u></a>
10	My experiments in confusion - Part-7b: The Atheist's white man's burden!	<a href="#"><u>116</u></a>
11	The white man's burden is the problem - not religion or lack thereof	<a href="#"><u>129</u></a>
12	Intellectual primacy is the problem - not religion or lack thereof	<a href="#"><u>136</u></a>
13	Economic primacy is the problem - not religion or lack thereof	<a href="#"><u>151</u></a>
14	Primacy is the problem - not surfeit or scarcity of resources	<a href="#"><u>157</u></a>
15	Higher States of Consciousness is the only effective antidote to the white man's burden	<a href="#"><u>170</u></a>
16	Bringing Back That Milkman To Our Doors - Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society	<a href="#"><u>186</u></a>



## Preface

October 10, 2018

This pamphlet is a compilation of analytical essays and letters that respond to the template questions that occur to the mind of many a race conscious *white man* today. Western civilizationers, especially, tend to exhibit thought patterns very similar to those being responded to in these essays even when these mental attitudes may not always be expressed overtly, and often times remain carefully camouflaged by a veneer of academic respectability and garb of morality. This collection of essays and letters therefore is the archetype response to all such attitudes, both overt and covert.

The world is principally divided between those who seek primacy, and those who are unable to defend against it. Primacy is a natural instinct in man. Its unbridled unleashing when conjoined with unchallenged power, has been the undoing of mankind from the day when the Biblical Cain killed Abel. Primacy instinct of the individual man was naturally extended to the collectives of man, to his tribe and nation, which today is masked by the benign sounding term “International Relations”.

The unbridled instinct for primacy will likely continue until the end of time, unless mankind evolves to higher states of consciousness and primacy is controlled to become just another one of those tamed reptilian urges. Until such time, the struggle against primacy shall likely also continue.

The term *white man* in our times, and as used by this scribe, is more about the mental attitude of exercising the *will to power* whenever one can get away with it, rather than skin color. This means: harboring a superiority complex as the *ubermensch*. And *the white man's burden* is the crime of exercising primacy upon the *untermensch*, the lesser peoples, regardless of the race, ethnicity, and religion of either. This means: whosoever is in power gets to dominate others as in *the law of jungle*.

What this compilation of essays and letters also reveals is that there is infighting going on among those carrying *the white man's burden* today. Those on the losing streak are crying foul in the most erudite of ways. In other words, this pamphlet unmasks the bullshit of the archetypical *white man*.

## About the author

He is just just an ordinary fellow, a common man. But one who suffers no fools, takes no prisoners, bows before no authority figures as bearers of divine truths, and remains just as unimpressed by the metaphysics of the *turban* as by the scholarship of the *gown*. There is not much else to say about him. He was quite imperfectly educated in the elite secular universities of both the United States of America and Pakistan, which is perhaps how he managed to escape from these factories of *jahiliya* with his mind still intact and his brain still firing on all cylinders. It is only because of the imperfection of his education, and because of the failure of the system to obedience train him to *united we stand*, that his deconstruction of *the white man's burden* is able to capture reality the way it actually is, minus all of *truth's protective layers*. At least me thinks so. My name is Zahir Ebrahim, and I am the archetype *plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemons*. My contribution to making *America great again* can be gleaned at the United States Patent Office ( <https://tinyurl.com/Zahir-Patents> ). My contribution to making it almost human can be read at my website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

This pamphlet comprising 190 pages is Gratis. It can only be given away free of charge, and freely.

© 2018 Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Detailed Copyright Notice and Legal Disclaimers are at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org/#Copyright> and incorporated into this Pamphlet by reference.

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/pamphlet-white-mans-burden-ze>

**Source URL:** <https://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/pamphlet-the-white-mans-burden-by-zahirebrahim.pdf>

PDF Generated on Thursday, October 11, 2018 12:00 PM 68453

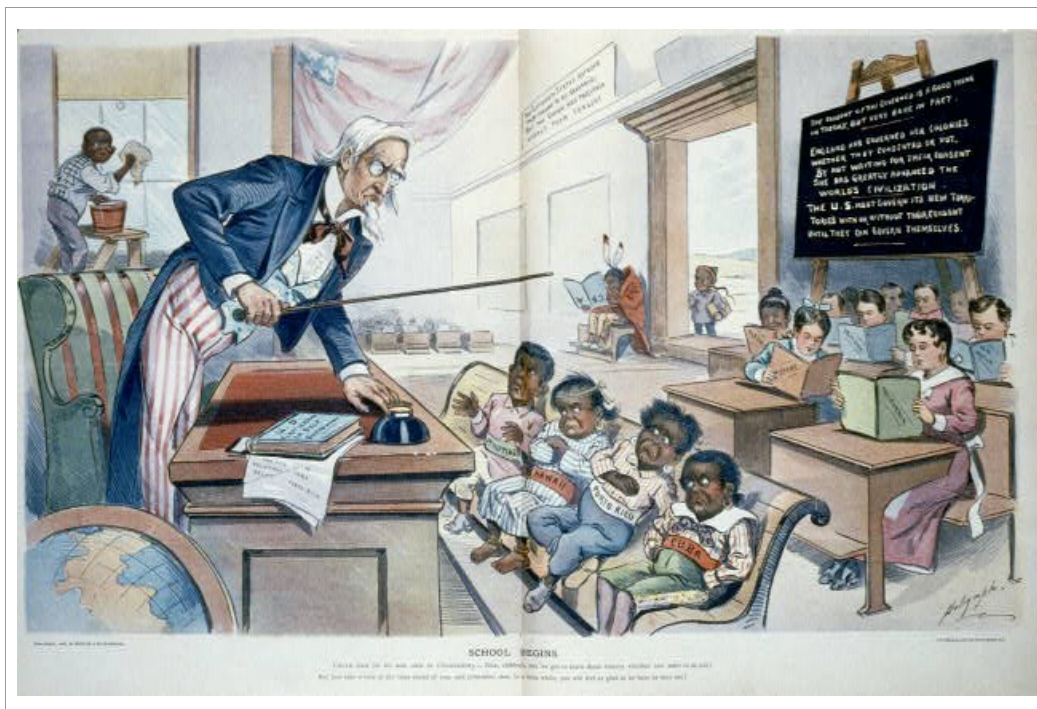
# 1

## White Man's Burden appears Uniformly Distributed among Jews Christians House Niggers and Atheists – how can one tell the difference?

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-7 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) ,  
[Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

Saturday, February 19, 2011



Caption The White Man's Burden appears Uniformly Distributed; Judge for yourself – The foolish 'untermenschen' better understand the insidious breadth and depth of the common 'la mission civilisatrice' bond among the white man (and including their 'house niggers' who are often more white than the white man) when they come, individually, and in groups, wearing different colored labels of Left, Right, Liberal, Conservative, Progressive, Atheist, Christian, Jew, whatever, bearing gifts of pious virtue in various *Hegelian Dialectics*. Zbigniew Brzezinski justified the primacy of the powerful with "Hegemony is as old as mankind" in The Grand Chessboard only as the latter day secular version of that same *white man's burden*. Unless the 'untermensch' nations of the East indigenously come to our own common self-defense against these almost superhuman global forces arrayed against the world for fashioning world government from the ashes of civilization, no one else will.

**'If you know the enemy and know yourself, you need not fear the result of a hundred battles. If you know yourself but not the enemy, for every victory gained you will also suffer a defeat. If you know neither the enemy nor yourself, you will succumb in every battle.'** -- Sun Tzu, [The Art of War](#)

This is [part7](#) of my confusion series on trying to think for myself. It is a bloody confusing exercise which I wouldn't wish to inflict even upon my most despicable enemies – they already think plenty for themselves. See earlier episodes here: [part1](#), [part2](#), [part3](#), [part4](#), [part5](#), and [part6](#). This is the final episode as I have promised myself to no longer be plagued by this curse of independent thought. The comfort of following the experts, the know-it-all "illuminated ones" from the vast spectrum of leaders offered to the plebes, is much more opiate, if not completely soothing to the soul. A dead intellect is the best one for the sheep – and of course, the shepherds delight.

I begin by reproducing the famous 1899 poem, *The White man's Burden*, by Rudyard Kipling. Its full title in syncopation with the actual *white man's burden* of the time, actually was: **"The White Man's Burden: The United States and The Philippine Islands"**.

And it went like this:



Take up the White Man's burden--  
Send forth the best ye breed--  
Go bind your sons to exile  
To serve your captives' need;  
To wait in heavy harness,  
On fluttered folk and wild--  
Your new-caught, sullen peoples,  
Half-devil and half-child.

Take up the White Man's burden--  
In patience to abide,  
To veil the threat of terror  
And check the show of pride;  
By open speech and simple,  
An hundred times made plain  
To seek another's profit,  
And work another's gain.

Take up the White Man's burden--  
The savage wars of peace--  
Fill full the mouth of Famine  
And bid the sickness cease;  
And when your goal is nearest  
The end for others sought,  
Watch sloth and heathen Folly  
Bring all your hopes to nought.

Take up the White Man's burden--  
No tawdry rule of kings,  
But toil of serf and sweeper--  
The tale of common things.  
The ports ye shall not enter,  
The roads ye shall not tread,  
Go mark them with your living,  
And mark them with your dead.

Take up the White Man's burden--



Caption Why ostriches are very happy creatures.... (Image Source Animals National Geographic, photo by Carsten Peter)



Caption Because ostriches don't bury their head in the sand (image source pravada.ru)

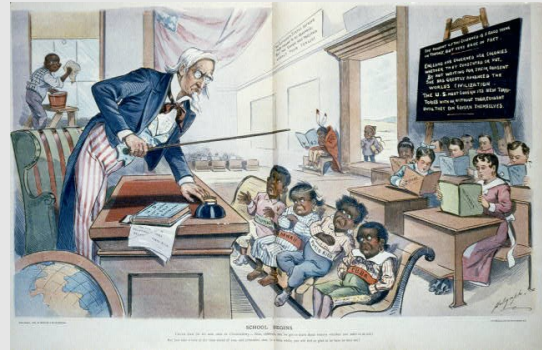
And reap his old reward:  
 The blame of those ye better,  
 The hate of those ye guard--  
 The cry of hosts ye humour  
 (Ah, slowly!) toward the light:--  
 "Why brought he us from bondage,  
 Our loved Egyptian night?"

Take up the White Man's burden--  
 Ye dare not stoop to less--  
 Nor call too loud on Freedom  
 To cloke your weariness;  
 By all ye cry or whisper,  
 By all ye leave or do,  
 The silent, sullen peoples  
 Shall weigh your gods and you.

Take up the White Man's burden--  
 Have done with childish days--  
 The lightly proffered laurel,  
 The easy, ungrudged praise.  
 Comes now, to search your manhood  
 Through all the thankless years  
 Cold, edged with dear-bought wisdom,  
 The judgment of your peers! --- [Source](#)

According to *History Matters'* commentary on the poem:

'In February 1899, British novelist and poet Rudyard Kipling wrote a poem entitled "The White Man's Burden: The United States and The Philippine Islands." In this poem, Kipling urged the U.S. to take up the "burden" of empire, as had Britain and other European nations. Published in the February, 1899 issue of *McClure's Magazine*, the poem coincided with the beginning of the Philippine-American War and U.S. Senate ratification of the treaty that placed Puerto Rico,



Caption And also because ostriches don't labor under the delusion of the white man's burden (Image source Library of Congress via umd.edu)

Ostrich: noun

1. a large, two-toed, swift-footed flightless bird, *Struthio camelus*, indigenous to Africa and Arabia, domesticated for its plumage: the largest of living birds.
2. according to National Geographics: The flightless ostrich is the world's largest bird. They roam African savanna and desert lands and get most of their water from the plants they eat
3. a person who attempts to ignore unpleasant facts or situations...



Guam, Cuba, and the Philippines under American control. Theodore Roosevelt, soon to become vice-president and then president, copied the poem and sent it to his friend, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, commenting that it was “rather poor poetry, but good sense from the expansion point of view.” Not everyone was as favorably impressed as Roosevelt. The racialized notion of the “White Man’s burden” became a euphemism for imperialism, and many anti-imperialists couched their opposition in reaction to the phrase.’ --- [Source](#)

Because history matters so much – both for understanding the present for the thought bearing, and for confounding the present for the uninitiated in order to get them *'United We Stand'*, not to mention for forging the future, any future, both good and bad – that Zbigniew Brzezinski had so astutely observed in *The Grand Chessboard* in 1996:

“The earlier empires were built by aristocratic political elites and were in most cases ruled by essentially authoritarian or absolutist regimes. The bulk of the populations of the imperial states were either politically indifferent, ... or infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice', not to speak of the opportunities for personal profit – all served to mobilize support for imperial adventures to sustain essentially hierarchical imperial power pyramids. The attitude of American public toward the external projection of American power has been more ambivalent. The public supported America's engagement in WWII largely because of the shock effect of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. .... After the Cold War had ended, the emergence of the United States as the single global power did not evoke much public gloating but rather elicited an inclination toward more limited definitions of American responsibilities abroad. Public opinion polls conducted in 1995 – 1996 indicated a general public preference for 'sharing' power with others, rather than for its monopolistic exercise.” (24,25)

“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.” (35,36)

“Public opinion polls suggest that only a small minority (13 percent) of Americans

favor the proposition that 'as the sole remaining superpower, the US should continue to be the preeminent world leader in solving international problems'. ... Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification. ... Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard, generating a strong revulsion against any selective use of force that entails even low levels of casualties .... In brief, the U.S. Policy goals must be un-apologetically twofold: to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer,..." (211-215)

So, how to embark on "*imperial mobilization*" when the American *white man* (and the Western *white man* in general) are no longer themselves "*infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice'*", kept engaged and ensnared as they all are, in chasing their respective '*American Dreams*'? Which, for the vast majority of '*white trash*' among them, have their dollars, pounds, and euros, sucked out of their pockets even before it can reach their dinner tables and their perpetual debt collectors? The political science principle of achieving "*imperial mobilization*" under such conditions is to engineer consent – just as one might engineer technology, or engineer the voyage to the moon. It takes a great deal of expertise, and very deep pockets. This social engineering technology is examined in the Preamble of my 2008 report [Weapons of Mass Deception](#), where it is explained how consent, as well as dissent, both must be manufactured in order to be effective, employing different categories of deceptions tailored to the different audiences and their mental acumen.

This variance of having a differing audience, also necessitates making the manufacturing process, and its products, different at every level. From simple big lies for the vast majority, to complex layered ones which mix verifiable empirical truths, half-truths, and outright lies characterized by clever omissions, layer by layer, so that the remaining few, as well as institutions and organizations with group-think, can also find something believable to suit their own individual propensities. Myths and mantras are cleverly fabricated and presented to each audience according to their own limited world views and selfish priorities which are often shared with their respective political, social, cultural, and religious groups. These engineered myths and mantras always motivate people to act in accordance with those implanted beliefs. The end result being that the [history's actors](#) are able to get away Machiavellianly sowing their irreversible *faits accomplis* amidst all the confusions which follow.

Different and often opposing myths also naturally seed the interesting *Technique of Infamy* among antagonist domestic groups, keeping people and cabals fully embroiled in vehemently debating who is right, who knows more, who is more intelligent, who is more pious, who is more peaceable, who is the avantgarde in thought and who are the sheep, etc. Such opposing “truths” deftly implanted among groups automatically enables setting one group against another – political philosopher Hegel's recipe for creating new order from old by orchestrating the continuous clash of the opposites known as Hegelian Dialectic – and we see this false Left--Right political paradigm orchestrated along those very lines, with almost an infinite layers in between, for that very purpose. And in the limit, internationally, it enables seeding total wars among nations – the key Machiavellian *modus operandi* for tearing down any old world order to create a new world order. Very powerful stuff. Such confabulations, hegelian mind-fcks I call them, were examined in depth in my essay on the Mighty Wurlitzer and the power of crafting enabling myths: [Wikileaks and Imperial Mobilization](#).

My essay [Unlayering the Middle East War Agenda: Making Sense of Absurdities](#) demonstrated that Brzezinski's *prima facie* motivation for inflicting *American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives* upon the world as expressed in *The Grand Chessboard*, which was chauvinistically stated as: “*to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer,*” was itself only a motivating myth. It was necessary for motivating America's vast military-industrial complex and the Pentagon warriors who all thrive on even small wars, and therefore would just love the idea of thriving endlessly in a Total War waged endlessly, the World War IV that will last “*at least a generation and preferably longer,*”.

The nihilistic notion of *Total War* similarly pushed by Brzezinski's confrere, Michael Ledeen, ostensibly to usher in regime changes throughout the New Middle East, is similarly absurd when one pauses to reflect that the old Middle East – ripe with installed dictators and implanted kingdoms oppressing their own peoples in service to the sole superpower along artificially contrived borders carved out from the remnants of the Ottoman empire at the conclusion of World War I – is entirely the orchestration of the same imperial masters now advocating the next cycle of regime changes:

“No stages. This is total war. We are fighting a variety of enemies. There are lots of them out there. All this talk about first we are going to do Afghanistan, then we will do Iraq... this is entirely the wrong way to go about it. If we just let our vision of the world go forth, and we embrace it entirely and we don't try to piece together clever diplomacy, but just wage a total war... our children will sing great songs about us years from now.” -- Michael Ledeen, speaking at the AEI (American Enterprise Institute), [10/29/2001](#), [source](#)

Why is Ledeen selling *Total War*? For the same covert motivation Zbigniew Brzezinski is selling

America's preeminence in *The Grand Chessboard*. Everyone in the military-industrial complex is sold what they want to hear. But the real intent behind the chauvinism, as empiricism testifies, is to bankrupt America, to demoralize its public, while sowing chaos and destruction in the previous world order they had themselves established after the two World Wars. Disguised in polished vernacular and under the farcical pretext of regime changes, is the nihilism to seed chaos and demoralization among the public throughout the world. This is even apparent when one un-layers Michael Ledeen even with an ounce of forensic thinking, especially in the light of empiricism:

“Creative destruction is our middle name, both within our own society and abroad. We tear down the old order every day, from business to science, literature, art, architecture, and cinema to politics and the law. Our enemies have always hated this whirlwind of energy and creativity, which menaces their traditions (whatever they may be) and shames them for their inability to keep pace. Seeing America undo traditional societies, they fear us, for they do not wish to be undone. They cannot feel secure so long as we are there, for our very existence—our existence, not our politics—threatens their legitimacy. They must attack us in order to survive, just as we must destroy them to advance our historic mission.” -- Michael A. Ledeen, *The War Against The Terror Masters: Why It Happened. Where We Are Now. Wow We'll Win*, 2003, [pgs. 212-213](#)

This is textbook Hegel. One can see this nihilistic theme being repeated over and over again, only the latest incarnation being the Egypt Revolution. This was examined in my article: [Egypt and Tunisia – The 'arc of crisis' being radicalized!](#).

The agenda behind constructing all these “*revolutionary times*” along Zbigniew Brzezinski's “*arc of crisis*” using Michael Ledeen's “*total war*” for “*creative destruction*” wherein, the children of the *white man*, in Ledeen's own words: “*our children will sing great songs about us years from now*”, is to make the final push for the globalists' one-world government. The white man has very clearly understood that which most 'untermenschen' have not, in David Ben Gurion's own words: “*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times*”!

To launch this renewed *white man's burden* for world government, entirely through deception, many many ruses, and many many peoples, from mercenaries to patsies, from manufactured ideologues to fabricated stooges, and from all walks of life and profession have been engaged.

Infiltrations are at every level, from physical to cognitive as per the old COINTELPRO style, and even at the level of the sub-conscious mind through both flag-waiving indoctrinations, and propaganda techniques pioneered by Edward Bernays. The latter had been successfully utilized by

him to wage psy-op wars upon the peoples of all nations throughout World War I and World War II. Now refined to the level of science, this art of persuasion has been taken to new heights.

So, we have the Zionist Jews murdering the Palestinians to the sound of their trumpet while urging the superpower to wage endless war upon the world – the so called neo-cons. Then we have the American and its Allied Christian soldiers murdering the Iraqis, Afghanis, and Pakistanis, in large numbers, and again to the sound of even greater trumpets. Today, the blame for this *Total War* is entirely laid at the doorstep of the Jewish neo-cons who have visibly taken over almost all of the United States Government which is evidently being run from Tel Aviv.

But, is this mission of *Total War* through *Total Deception* hell of a lot different from *the white man's burden* of the not too distant past, when plain folks, quite genuinely “*infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice', not to speak of the opportunities for personal profit – all served to mobilize support for imperial adventures to sustain essentially hierarchical imperial power pyramids.*”?

The settlement of the Americas by genociding its native inhabitants, is the best example of genocide of the indigenous peoples as the noble Christian *white man's burden*. The conquest of the sea trade routes by the East India Company and the physical colonization of the Indian subcontinent, is the best example of colonizing an indigenous peoples into subservient bondage to the noble Christian white man's *la mission civilisatrice*. The unfortunate native populations of the Americas, Australia, etc., weren't so fortunate, as the noble Bible thumping white man actually coveted their land. In India they only coveted her vast riches – the Jewel in their crown!

Well, that same exercise with only minor syntactic sugaring, is being inflicted by the holy Jews and noble atheistic soldiers of irredentist Zion upon the 'untermenschen' of Palestine today. Is it much different? Not according to the two Christian and Jewish statesmen, respective leaders of their nations. On the festive and felicitous occasion of the 60th anniversary of Israel's existence which was celebrated with much fanfare from Tel Aviv to Washington D.C., President George W. Bush along with his notable wife landed at Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion airport on [May 14, 2008](#), to the warm greetings of Shimon Perez:

*“Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty”*

President Bush had effusively replied:

*“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”*

And the late Tanya Reinhart, the Leftist Jew and respected dissent chief of many a rebel, made the exact same comparison after she experienced her *metanoia* and tried to explain to the world the indoctrination and false justifications she was infected with while growing up as a Zionist in Israel:

“The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba – the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time – 1,380,000 people – were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust.” -- Tanya Reinhart, *Israel/Palestine – How to End the War of 1948*, [source](#)

An honest comparison which evidently learned rebels like Alan Hart, another favorite rebel of the dissent space, who keep comparing the Zionist enterprise in Palestine to the Nazis, fail to make. I examined this inexplicable failure in response to Alan Hart's characterization of Israel as “The New Nazis”, in [No, No - Not the 'New Nazis'](#), January 2009.

Therefore, concluding the preceding analysis, I have to wonder how comes the brilliant white man is suddenly so naive that he fails to see the parallel *white man's burdens* in all his holier than thou blanket Jew bashing? I hope I may be forgiven today, in 2011, that I am entirely unable to differentiate one *white man's burden* from another. Can you tell them apart in the images below? Please click on the image and it will take you to a more detailed exposition in case you feel you are able tell the difference:



## Hidden No Longer:



Caption Hidden no longer: Genocide in the Americas by the pious Christians bearing the gift of *the white man's burden* to the native Indian tribes [hiddenno longer.com](http://hiddenno longer.com)

( <http://caid.ca/> [ [PDF](#) ] )



Caption Genesis to Genocide in Palestine by the pious Jews bearing the gift of *the white man's burden* to the Arabs and Muslims (Palestinian baby fetus shot through its mother's womb by Israeli soldiers, photo via Sabbah)





Caption Exodus, destruction, death and chaos, inflicted by the pious bearing gifts of Western civilization's new *white man's burden*, the war on terror, to Pakistan with copious help from the Pakistani House Negroes (Pakistan's Swat refugees: An exodus that is beyond Biblical, May 2009, photo via [The Guardian](#))



Caption Exodus, destruction, death and chaos, inflicted by the pious bearing gifts of Western civilization's new *white man's burden*, the war on terror, to Afghanistan  
(Infant killed by US troops in Khost, Afghanistan, April 09, 2009)



Caption Exodus, destruction, death and chaos, inflicted by the pious bearing gifts of Western civilization's new *white man's burden*, the war on terror, to Iraq (Iraqi man carrying his bombed dead daughter due to US military invasion Desert Storm, photograph by Alastair Thompson, Scoop, 29 april2003)





Caption Jesus has come in May to Afghanistan: US troops urged to share Christian faith in Afghanistan - [04 May 09](#)



Caption US Soldiers in Afghanistan Told to “*hunt people for Jesus... so we get them into the kingdom*” [rebelreports](#)

And, I would be sorely remiss in not condemning the brazen and pernicious role of *House Negroes* in dutifully carrying *the white man's burden* as their own. Pakistani [negroes and native informants](#) are famous for their being trivially flattered into the *massa's* lair. Quoting from the former Director of



ISI's memoirs, *Profiles of Intelligence*: 'A lot has been said and written by some of our American friends about the price of a Pakistani. Dr. Andrew V. Corry, US Counsel General at Lahore, once said, "**Price of a Pakistani oscillates between a free trip to the US and a bottle of whisky.**" He may not be too far wrong. We did observe some highly placed Pakistanis selling their conscience, prestige, dignity and self-respect for a small price.' (Brig. Tirmazi, Director of Pakistan's ISI at the time of the judicial homicide of its elected primeminister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, *Profiles of Intelligence*, 1995, [pg. 45](#)).

Can you easily tell the difference between the burden of the *white man* and his *house niggers*:



Caption **Shameless Stooges** at the *massa's* table in payoff for "[Bukakke](#)" services rendered. Tahir ul-Qadri and Imran Khan are not simpleton patsies – they know exactly what they are doing by echoing empire's axioms on Terrorism. Just being invited to sit at the *white man's* table and utter gibberish in gratitude is evidently sufficient incentive for Pakistani *brown-sahibs* to commit treason. The Western establishment's cultivated *Trojan Horses* among Muslims to institute *beneficial religious-political diversity* (sic!), namely "[moderate Islam](#)", [Qadri-Khan](#) make even [Mir Jafar/Mir Sadiq](#) duo look virtuous. The final payment awaiting stooges when their services are terminated can be witnessed in the fate of the one far more illustrious, [Benazir Bhutto](#). The ill-fated *daughter of the East* had echoed the same axioms on Terrorism at the [CFR](#) in 2007. Evidently, anyone and everyone can be recruited after

they have shown their willingness to echo [the white man's burden](#). Here is [CFR's latest 2011 promotion](#) from among the *native informants*. Now is your chance to serve the *massa* – pathetic [house negroes](#) are evidently still in great demand! And you can have your choice of “[Betweens](#)” to choose from as your daily service. Trips to Disneyland, sabbaticals, appointments, and book deals are included in the compensation package based on the level of eruditeness of your bullshit. (Image contributed by a Pakistani *field negro*)

The foolish 'untermenschen' better understand the insidious breadth and depth of the common *la mission civilisatrice* bond among the *white man* (and including their [house niggers](#) who are often more *white* than the *white man*) when they come, individually, and in groups, wearing different colored labels of Left, Right, Liberal, Conservative, Progressive, Atheist, Christian, Jew, whatever, bearing gifts of pious virtue in various Hegelian Dialects. Zbigniew Brzezinski justified the primacy of the powerful with “*Hegemony is as old as mankind*” in *The Grand Chessboard* only as the latter day secular version of that same *white man's burden*.

When I recently, only this past week in fact, once again challenged the pious *white man's* characteristic narratives in their blanket Jew bashing screeds in my letter: [Zahir Ebrahim's Letter to John Kaminski – Are you Jewish?](#), and deconstructed the new *white man's burden* of Secular Humanism they now wish to inflict upon humanity in the guise of discrediting all established religions in order to secure their one-world government, I was not surprised by what happened. You can [read](#) the response of the fanatic all-knowing Jew-basher, who has extended his unfettered Jew bashing to both Christian and Muslim bashing: “**Christians and Muslims are trapped in the same delusional mindlock as the Jews,**” reviling without any compunction more than 5 billion peoples on the planet in just one sentence, even calling my religion, Islam, “**fetid and toxic dogma**”.

The supposedly rebel website which goes by that very name and presents itself on the side of the 'untermensch' by publishing dissenting articles with empire, gratuitously wrote an amusing editorial response to my letter instead of condemning their own favorite white man whose trite screed they boldly feature on their front page every week as the avantgarde in progressive thought: [Rebel News' Letter to Zahir Ebrahim – Are you Mossad?](#). When I submitted my [response](#) to the white man denigrating my religion and 5 billion peoples' on the planet in the name of dissent and requested the website publish my response, the same editor wrote back: “**I won't. Your writings clearly don't fit in. Thank you for your time. -- Andrew Winkler Rebel Media Group**”!

Indeed!

This plebeian's antidote to hectoring hegemons clearly won't fit in where the *white man's burden* is

the real agenda – heeheehee!

I have been labeled worse than “Mossad” for calling the bullshit of the *white man*. The ‘*denier*’ label from [Israel Shamir](#), the holy Jew miraculously metanoia’d into pious Christian like the historical Saul into Paul, was a tad more cognitive.

But as of this writing, nothing has surpassed what the genuinely Christian rebel leader extraordinaire, Paul Craig Roberts, United States Former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury who sat at the same oligarchic tables before taking on his new role, and who writes for the camouflaged white supremacist website VDARE.com, honored me with in [Dec 06, 2008](#): **“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”**. My unpardonable sin? Boldly calling his bullshit of maligning the Muslims as terrorists, while all the rest of fools, mostly the *white man*, applaud him for his gallant dissent!

Dissent with what? Dissent does not automatically imply being on the side of the ‘*untermenschen*’. It is only presumed to be so in the vernacular which has calculatingly been developed in the West as a *neuro linguistic programming* Trojan Horse for the mind, to alias subversion under association with something familiar. And this works great for pushing covert agendas of the *political elites* in a far more sophisticated format than merely through “controlled dissent”. The latter is principally employed for craftily channeling any public opposition, or the premature discovery of monumental crimes in progress, towards inefficacy and at best, a *Limited Hangout* sacrificial mea culpa, as already examined in [Anatomy of Conspiracy Theory](#). The endless trail of red herrings established by the social engineering symphonies of the [Mighty Wurlitzer](#), of which “controlled dissent” is an essential melody, is primarily intended to waste sufficient time while *manufacturing consent* in order to successfully engineer a fait accompli that is subsequently irreversible due to its very nature, even if the truth is ex post facto revealed with much fanfare. This is straightforwardly true for a single set of masters pursuing a single set of overarching goals. Empiricism however, undeniably suggests that there are in fact, multiple sets of masters carrying their respective *white man's burden*, and competing amongst themselves for the unfettered rights to primacy.

For these *elites*, the common plebeian masses are merely the *puck* to be pushed around towards their own respective goal posts. In the full engagement of such broad-spectrum mind-fcks, the dissent of the lauded chiefs, and many a public figure, evidently spans the gamut – and perhaps my cynicism may be forgiven as one of only a confused person endeavoring to think for oneself without the benefit of prominent “experts” to guide one – from disagreeing amongst each other while sharing the *white man's burden*, to vilely herding the sheep of dissent to the same pastures as the sheep of mainstream but in erudite round-about ways. Dissent under social engineering burdens, is not always the lofty mantle of Socrates. More frequently, it is the mantle of the controllers outside of

*Plato's Cave* pursuing their own narrow primacy interests. See: [Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#).

The pious *white man* is slipping today. Those majoring in Western hypocrisy might wish to work at layering their common *mission civilisatrice* with a bit more finesse and diabolicalism than they are doing now. Perhaps as they used to do in the past, when the East India Company created its version of globalism with *free trade* inflicted upon its colonies. And perhaps when small pox laden blankets decimated entire tribes and nations and genocided them off the face of the earth as a peoples. Today, even an ordinary plebeian is trivially able to call attention to their common bond of pious virtues, and trivially unravel their bullshit. Their Hegelian Dialectic is slipping....

Below are some empirical essays which unarguably demonstrate how the modern white man is still united in the same un-severable common bond, its *la mission civilisatrice*, even upon each other, irrespective of their separate creeds and occasional bouts of antagonistic power-plays among each other. They only compete amongst themselves, and the outclassed by the better trained simply run home to mommy, variously crying *foul* and *grapes are sour*.

The losing *white man* in this primacy contest often makes a great show of friendship to the '*untermensch*' victims of the winning *white man*, employing the timeserving "*enemy of my enemy is my friend*" principle to open new backdoors back into the same contest. I suspect that the *white man's burden* intrinsically makes sharing the prize problematic among the various white man from differing creeds and races for very long, despite their common mission of unfettered primacy whenever they can get away with it.

This common mission statement used to be mistakenly called *the law of the jungle* – but it really isn't. In the jungle, when the primacy hierarchy, all the way to the top, has eaten its fill, each rests until the next mealtime. The strong weed out the weak yes, but only from wanting to have their daily meals, and the weakest not being able to do so for one reason or another. Never just for the sake of control, for full spectrum dominance, in the urge to enslave others. But for the arbiters of the *white man's burden*, there can be no point of satiation in their social Darwinianism. Such primacy can only culminate in full master-slave bondage, couched in modern day Newspeak for camouflage, as *world government* (see [Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order](#)). But then, the masters must turn upon each other because there really can be, only one master!

This is the Nihilist Order that is being pushed upon mankind today by the legatees of the same old *white man's burden*. I really can't tell these different strands of the *white man* apart – be they holy Zionist Jews in Palestine bringing us Western civilization on that front, or pious Christians bringing "Jesus" to Afghanistan just as they did to the Americas, and to the Indo subcontinent, or noble

leftists and atheists posing as their common peacenik antagonists. They all look the same to me, especially from Mt. Fuji:

“Aspire to be like Mt. Fuji, with such a broad and solid foundation that the strongest earthquake cannot move you, and so tall that the greatest enterprises of common men seem insignificant from your lofty perspective. With your mind as high as Mt Fuji you can see all things clearly. And you can see all the forces that shape events; not just the things happening near to you.” -- Miyamoto Musashi -- Quoted in [Political Ponerology](#)

Here are some of my pertinent writings on the theme of *white man's burden*, in reverse chronological order:

- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/02/letter-john-kaminski-are-you-jewish.html>
- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/white-mans-burden-still-looks-white.html>
- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt5-kevinmacdonald-wmb.html>
- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/respto-johnkaminski-jewish-writers.html>
- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsession.html>
- <http://web.archive.org/web/20110825110727/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2010/02/cacheof-12281-in-defence-of-larry-david-by-gilad-atzmon-with-zahirs-comment-afp-nov162009.pdf>

Judge for yourself – and if you learn to tell the difference, please inform this confused plebeian who is fast reaching the pitiable conclusion that almost all of the dissent in the West, especially that led by the white man, is bogus! The rare exceptions are not sufficient in influence to call it effective dissent, and they are generally the unknown ordinary men and women of conscience who nobody knows, and who aren't the typical opinion-makers.

What this further underscores is the empirical pragmatism which has always been true, that the Global East, and the Global South, the lowest in the pecking order of the 'untermensch', stand pretty much alone against the incessant, all encompassing onslaught of the hectoring hegemons of the Global North-West. This has been the unvarnished history of the past several hundred years, and



just because there is internet today, and the information age, it is foolish to think that it is all about to miraculously change! These new age tools have been deftly adapted for the same agenda which were previously thrashed out on lonely typewriters.

**Unless the 'untermensch' nations of the East indigenously come to our own common self-defense against these almost superhuman global forces arrayed against us, no one else will.**

The only known defense for the weak, is to innately become strong. No people living on the begging bowl pleading for justice in charity, have ever got a fair hearing in the imperial courts of any ubermensch, white, black, brown or yellow, any place on earth.

Becoming strong does not however imply following a new pied piper, such as falling prey to “revolutions” orchestrated through mob-power, wherein, the same puppetmasters diabolically harness the public's genuine disaffections to merely replace one tyrant by another in a game of hegelian musical chairs. See: [Zahir Ebrahim's Letter to BRussells Tribunal: Egypt Revolution, the White Man's Burden, and Iraq](#), which penetrates behind the “revolutions” now transpiring among the 'untermensch' nations in the Middle East in the vaunted name of “change”.

This is a stark lesson to remember for the American and Western public as well. They are continually taught to look towards “leaders” and “experts” to show them the way at the expense of their own commonsense. Kept thoughtlessly occupied chasing the mirage of the '*American Dream*', the '*white trash*' of the Global North-West shall not escape the butcher's knife either. Their biggest Achilles heel today, is their loss of faith, and their greatest nemeses are those pitching Secular Humanism to them by reviling all religions.

And it is done with such finesse – if one were to judge Islam by the ubiquitous song of “Islamofascism” in the Western newsmedia and the Hollywood movies, Christianity by the child molesting priests proudly decked in their starched collars of piety, Judaism by the Judeofascist Talmudic cabal who today principally stand out as the most barbaric of peoples on planet earth, one would become naturally primed for a great new secular substitute for the New Age.

Without faith, without a deep sense of justice and morality, all of which are being systematically stripped from the gullible Americans' national psyche which was already too rich in the fertile soil of hedonism pre-ploughed with the ripe seeds of moral relativism, what is to prevent the American masses from turning into “cannibals”? They have already been sufficiently psychologically conditioned into barbarianism, almost gleefully watching the slaughter of the 'untermenschen' without much anxiety, in just this past decade (see [America's Shame](#)). Now they are also being physically conditioned through their own systematic dehumanization at airport security checkpoints where 99%



of the travelling public meekly acquiesces to the false choice between accumulating deadly radiation dosage and grotesque molestation to keep them “safe” (see [What Went Wrong In The Land of The Free – Standing For Airport Indignities](#)).

And if this [science report](#) is to be believed, pharmaco'logically induced moral reconditioning may well be the next mandatory prescription, prescribed in Newspeak of course, like every other Orwellian remedy: *“Racist? Angry? The answer may be in a pill. A pill to enhance moral behaviour; a treatment for racist thoughts; a therapy to increase your empathy for people in other countries – these may sound like the stuff of science fiction but, with medicine moving closer to altering our moral state, society should be preparing for the consequences, according to a book reviewing scientific developments in the field.”*

The “[ultimate revolution](#)”, as Aldous Huxley had put it almost a half century ago, would be **“to get people actually to love their servitude!”**

That “ultimate revolution” of full spectrum servitude is being brought to the Western shores in systematic crisis stages. Each crisis stage masking the preceding one, to appear independent and unrelated. The public naturally focuses on the most recent crisis which is tearing their lives apart, and remain unable to distinguish between cause and effects that are cumulatively and systemically disintegrating their free society into a draconian police-state, one crisis stage at a time. This calculated lapse of public understanding works beautifully in the interest of those who are the first-cause of the Social Darwinian disease of primacy, the untouchable oligarchy. These murdersome *Hectoring Hegemons*, the *Brotherhood of Death*, perceptively understand that which the public mind simply cannot comprehend. Namely, that the political and social engineering of how to usher in unpopular transformations, the piecemeal erosion of national sovereignty to create world government, requires the creation of overwhelming “*revolutionary times*” which can make the public's reality “*look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,*”. Each new ‘*booming, buzzing confusion*’ provides the new enabling pretext for inching the world one baby-step closer towards the Global Governance of the Planet by the oligarchy. Because they control the global mass media and the Mighty Wurlitzer's infinite capacity to mold national destinies, they are always successful in getting public perception to focus on whatever they wish to fabricate, instead of the public accurately perceiving its zeitgeist as an interconnected whole (see [Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them?](#)).

All this mind-fck primes the desperate public mind to easily accept the equally shocking remedies that are proffered up to alleviate the crisis in the cacophony of experts and useful idiots. Much effort gets expended by the many doctors of society, some mercenaries, some dupes and patsies, and with much fanfare, in chasing the remedies for the most shocking symptom with little impact on the

actual disease which remains largely undiagnosed. Even the most brilliant and honest social and political physicians get caught in this mind-fck. The master sociologist of all times had insightfully observed of this principle of social engineering in his own epiphany to *the white man's burden*. I hope I may be forgiven if I see the many convoluting parallels at many levels too acute to deny:

“The cure of a sickness can only be achieved if its cause is known, and the same is true of curing political evils. To be sure, the outward form of a sickness, its symptom which strikes the eye, is easier to see and discover than the inner cause. And this is the reason why so many people never go beyond the recognition of external effects and even confuse them with the cause, attempting, indeed, to deny the existence of the latter.” -- Mein Kampf, 1:10, *Causes of the Collapse*

Indeed, even commonsense suggests that the cure of a sickness can only be achieved if its primary cause is known, and the same is true of curing political evils which create and sustain all others. In my [Response to Nihilists](#) and [Letter to Muslims](#), I examined the *new color* that Western society is being so methodically painted in with the delicate and sophisticated brush strokes of Secular Humanism, as a necessary adjunct to getting them to love their own cannibalistic servitude. This ain't a matter to be digested within the 15-second attention span that Westerners are taught to parse headline news with. If there is any truth to the sociologists' statistic that *less than 2% people actually think, 8% think they think, and 90% would not be caught dead thinking*, all plebeians are gonna have to work really hard to comprehend the Hegelian mind-fcks we are being routinely dished to prime us for “voluntarily” accepting the New World Order. As far as the *hectoring hegemons* are concerned, the North Western '*white trash*' only occupy a different pecking order from the 'untermensch' of the East and the South. The misery at least ends for the dead. The *wretched of the earth* must continue to live in full service to the masters, wherever they might be, until it is their turn to be served at the dinner table. As meal. And if the wretched can be kept in a happy-happy state while waiting for their turn, voluntarily acceding to what is happening to them, so much the better. See [What can be done?](#).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

## Footnotes

**Part-1:** [My experiments in confusion – Part-1: How many Jews does it take to confuse me?](#)  
[Response to 'How many Rabbis does it take to create a Racist State?'](#)

**Part-2:** [My experiments in confusion - Part-2: The invisible House of Rothschild](#)

**Part-3:** [My experiments in confusion - Part-3: The Omnipotent Rothschilds](#)

**Part-4:** [How many Gentiles does it take to confuse me? Evidently, also only One! Part-4](#)

**Part-5:** [My experiments in confusion - Part-5: Letter to Prof. Kevin MacDonald](#)

**Part-6:** [The white man's burden still looks white in color - Zahir Ebrahim's Response to John Kaminski's "There are no good Jews"](#)

**Response to Nihilists:** <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/02/letter-john-kaminski-are-you-jewish.html#Zahir-Ebrahims-Response-to-Nihilists>

**Letter to Muslims:** <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/p/letter-to-muslims.html>

**What can be done?:** <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/03/kosovo-in-arc-of-crisis-by-zahirebrahim.html#What-can-be-done>

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/The-White-Mans-Burden>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/02/white-mans-burden-uniformly-distributed.html>

# 2

## **My experiments in confusion – Part-1: How many Jews does it take to confuse me? Response to 'How many Rabbis does it take to create a Racist State?'**

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-1 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

December 10, 2010

**The answer: Only one. Let me explain:**

'In this particular case, it took 50 of them...' -- [How many Rabbis does it take to create a Racist State?](#)

'JERUSALEM (AFP) -- Fifty Israeli rabbis have signed an open letter warning Jews not to rent or sell property to non-Jews, saying those who do should be "ostracized," a copy of the letter showed on Tuesday.' -- December 07, 2010 ['Don't rent to non-Jews.' Israeli rabbis warn](#)

'Keep in mind that it is the Israeli himself that is the foreigner.... a fact that is way too often overlooked.' -- [How many Rabbis does it take to create a Racist State?](#)

But not according to the article by Ari Bussel, ['Israelis, Haters of Israel'](#), appearing on December 9,

2010 at the Zionists' Canada Free Press:

'The Muslims have successfully engaged in deceiving the Western World. Deceit is permitted by their religion, even encouraged if it helps them attain their goals (of spreading Islam and reaching global dominance). It seems there was no one who excelled in it better, in recent history, than Arafat himself. He created the notion of a "Palestinian People," of some "Nationhood" and craving for Jerusalem as its "eternal capital." In short, he stole the Jewish-Zionist two thousand year history and rewrote it into his own narrative.

So successful was Arafat, that hardly even three decades later, the world itself stands saluting the idea of a Palestinian Statehood (in the boundaries of what was once known as Israel), with a Right of Return of millions of Palestinians that were kept in refugee camps throughout the Arab world, and with Jerusalem as their eternal capital.'

So, it appears that we have Jews piously arguing among themselves who "*is the foreigner*" and who has more "*successfully engaged in deceiving the Western World*".

Just as the Jews have argued pretty much about everything else under the sun from time immemorial.

Today, it spans the gamut from the invention of the Jewish peoples to the invention of the Palestinian peoples, from the King's Torah showing in how many ways the holy Jews can kill the unholy goy with Rabbinical blessings along with the holy Rabbis' latest Fatwa quoted above, to how many ways to settle the land of Canaan, which, as Shimon Perez put it on the occasion of the [60th Birthday bash](#) when welcoming George W. Bush to Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion Airport: "*Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty*", while they all continue to live on occupied lands granted by imperial fiat.

Imperial fiat? Yes. Both, through one of empire's own instrument of the UN to legally sanction the theft of Palestine, ahem, the 1948 birth of the Jewish State after gratuitously Declaring the bold intention to birth-pang that fact into existence several years prior in 1917, and subsequently, through empire's active and tacit support for de-facto colonization since 1967 by sewing incremental fait accompli, i.e., sowing hard realities on the ground which are then argued as "impractical" to reverse.

So, even when I understand imperial fiat as it is pathetically public knowledge, whose claims can I believe? The guy who claims Jewish people are invented, or the guy who claims Palestinian peoples are invented? The guy who claims "*Israeli himself that is the foreigner*", or the guy who claims the

Palestinians “*stole the Jewish-Zionist two thousand year history and rewrote it into his own narrative*”?

What confusion!

Okay, some might say, I can try to think for myself.

But when I try to do that, I run into conundrums and observe rather bizarre and funny things.

For example, the funny thing that I observe in this instance, is that when the Jews argue so energetically either side of dissent or consent, they also continue to live on the lands of the Palestinian peoples.

They continue to pay their taxes and spend their earnings into the Palestinian people's oppressors' economy.

And they continue to lend full legitimacy to the oppressors of the Palestinian peoples by being part of the very system of oppression, from economic to academic to military, by their very act of being there and spending their intellectual and physical earnings into that oppressive system, by their very act of carrying the oppressor state's identification papers, passport and travel documents, and by their very act of accepting the Jewish state's racial hospitality on the mere basis of their presumed Jewish bloodline, and most important of all, by their coming to live there eagerly when they were not themselves born there whereas those not of the right bloodline who were in fact born there are not permitted to live nor visit there!

And I find Palestinian peoples eagerly appreciating the support of these pious Jews in trying to liberate the Palestinians so very much!

I don't know about you, but I find that kinda bizarrely funny, at least in a Kafkaesque sort of way.

Here are two examples which illustrate this Kafkaesque humor more concretely than just the general empirical observations above which refer to no one in particular.

This first one is an example drawn from the late prof. Baruch Kimmerling, long time hero of many pious 'Left' Jews who glibly criticize their adopted homeland, the side which forcibly occupied Canaan most recently of course, from my essay: '[The endless trail of red herrings](#)'. This essay was written when prof. Kimmerling was alive, and a draft was emailed to him for his comments which he replied with stony silence.



**-- begin excerpt from 'The endless trail of red herrings'**

Uri Avnery's confessional "I am an Israeli patriot," explains this enigma in as much clarity as the following gem from Baruch Kimmerling, another Israeli Patriot who calls Israel his land when he wasn't born there, and identifies himself in the oxymoronic category of "Jew, atheist, and Zionist" where the latter two may be consistent, but how does that pertain to being a Jew?

“As a Jew, an atheist and a Zionist, I have two memorial days in my country, Israel. One for the Holocaust and one for soldiers who fell in wars. I also have one day of celebration, the anniversary of the day Israel declared its statehood. [...] Independence Day is a holiday for me, but also an opportunity for intense self-introspection. A person needs a state and land, and this is my land, my homeland, despite the fact that I was not born here. I am proud of the unprecedented accomplishments of this country, and feel personally responsible for its failures, foolishness, injustice, evil, and its oppression of its citizens and residents (Jewish, Arab, and others) as well as of those who are defined and defined themselves as her enemies. I know that my holiday, a day of joy and pride for me, is a day of mourning and tragedy for some of Israel's citizens and, more so, for members of the Palestinian people everywhere. I know that as long as we, all Jews everywhere, do not acknowledge this, we will not be able to live here in safety, every man and woman under their vine and under their fig tree. Happy holidays, Israel.” (My Holiday, Their Tragedy, 2002.)

Disingenuous self interest once again? Neither calling unequivocally for abolishing the apartheid state (as far as I am aware, and if they have already done so elsewhere, I eat crow with pleasure). And neither extending to the displaced Palestinians the privileges they apportion for themselves in Israel – making it their home when not being born there (although Uri Avnery may well have been I don't know, I have never met him) when they don't accord it to those who indeed were and were kicked out by the very founding of the state which Kimmerling is so proudly calling his independence day. He does indeed magnanimously calls for Jews acknowledging the suffering of the Palestinians so that he can live in peace in Israel, but not for remedying the injustice in the only just and moral way – but then, being an atheist, whence the source of morality? God is dead, Nietzsche is alive, and so are his mantle-bearing ubermensch! Witness it in his own essay the vacuous words

without the concomitant unequivocal call to abolish apartheid and make it one homeland for those forcibly displaced by his independence day:

"The transformation of the Holocaust into a solely Jewish tragedy, as opposed to a universal event, only weakens its significance and its legitimacy, tarnishing us and the memory of the victims. Likewise, its unnecessary overuse by Jews in Israel and the rest of the world, particularly political bodies, has made the Holocaust banal. Above all, a provocative and dangerous approach has bought a place in our hearts: that Jews, as the victims of the Holocaust, are permitted to treat goyim however they want. Forceful and condescending, "anti-gentile-ism" is identical to criminal anti-Semitism. ... What can I do? A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people. Along with that, however, I cannot forget or refrain from mourning the victims of this bloody conflict and feel deep empathy with those who have suffered and still suffer as a result of the fatal encounter between Jews and Arabs in this land. I hope that the day will come when we will commemorate together and mourn together, Jews and Arabs alike, for all of the victims of the conflict. Only then will we be able to live together in this place in safety. ... I know that as long as we, all Jews everywhere, do not acknowledge this, we will not be able to live here in safety, every man and woman under their vine and under their fig tree." (My Holiday, Their Tragedy, 2002.)

I am sorry that I am less than impressed, despite the self-flagellation. "*What can I do?*" Kimmerling asks? Here are three immediate things a conscionable Israeli can do if he is a Moral-Activist (see example [here](#)): **1)** Start a campaign to demand genuine justice – not mere words of contrition – by requiring the apartheid nature of the state and the "Berlin Wall" to be simultaneously demolished. **2)** Stop paying taxes that contributes to the maintenance of the apartheid state. **3)** As a conscionable person, leave Israel until such time that others who have more right to be there, on account of having being born there, and were forcibly evicted, are also allowed to return! To me, it appears that without any of the concomitant actions for Moral-Activism, the only reason Kimmerling calls for the recognition of the plight of the Palestinians is so that he and Zionist Jews like him can live in peace.

**--- end excerpt from 'The endless trail of red herrings'**

The second example is drawn from the recent new hero of many Palestinians, prof. Shlomo Sand, from my essay '[Palestine: The Struggle Forward](#)'.

**--- begin excerpt from 'Palestine: The Struggle Forward'**

Recognizing such convolutions for what they are, is such a crucial and contemporary matter that it requires further elaboration. Professor Sholmo Sand is the new rage in the Palestinian town. Who hasn't heard of him or his book: *The Invention of the Jewish People*. He is a new hero among the Palestinians – well, among some at least, and like Professor Noam Chomsky before him, some excitedly carry him upon their head and shoulders just like they carry Professor Norm Finkelstein and many others. In fact, anyone from among the Jews who will sympathize with them becomes a new showcase for the Palestinians. Anna Baltzer is only the most recent example of that. Her leading performance with Dr. Mustafa Barghouti on American television left much to be desired. It is deconstructed here. [18] The indiscriminate attachment to Jewish sympathizers of Palestinian plight and permitting them to become the leading spokespersons for the Palestinians has been great for ensuring that the Palestinian narrative before the Western public is also controlled by the Jews – even though they be most earnest in their show of sympathy. The “soft Zionists” on the “left” have largely set the boundaries, or the book-ends, for the discourse on resolving Israel-Palestine in the West. Only a colonized mind accepts the victimizers to be their liberators. This is also a rather murky area and it is not easy to always know where to draw the line. Or whether there should even be a line in an honest common struggle when one sees enormously courageous Jews of conscience laying down their own precious lives on a matter of principle, like those in the ISM bearing witness to crimes against humanity and being shot dead by the Israelis. But let's just stay with the imposing Jewish academic in this article.

Look what Professor Shlomo Sand says in the following interview – and incidentally, after reading this interview, I lost all interest in reading his book which doesn't contain anything new for me anyway beyond what was revealed in *The Thirteenth Tribe: Khazar Jews – The revelation of another Jewish hoax*, By Arthur Koestler, 1976. It can be read here. [19]

Shlomo Sand's statements in Ha'aretz, 21/03/2008, *Shattering a 'national mythology'* By Ofri Ilani, can be read here. [20]

## Begin Excerpt

“My initial intention was to take certain kinds of modern historiographic materials and examine how they invented the 'figment' of the Jewish people. But when I began to confront the historiographic sources, I suddenly found contradictions. And then that urged me on: I started to work, without knowing where I would end up. I took primary sources and I tried to examine authors' references in the ancient period – what they wrote about conversion.”

“The supreme paradigm of exile was needed in order to construct a long-range memory in which an imagined and exiled nation-race was posited as the direct continuation of 'the people of the Bible' that preceded it,”

“I started looking in research studies about the exile from the land – a constitutive event in Jewish history, almost like the Holocaust. But to my astonishment I discovered that it has no literature. The reason is that no one exiled the people of the country. The Romans did not exile peoples and they could not have done so even if they had wanted to. They did not have trains and trucks to deport entire populations. That kind of logistics did not exist until the 20th century. From this, in effect, the whole book was born: in the realization that Judaic society was not dispersed and was not exiled.”

[Interviewer]: If the people was not exiled, are you saying that in fact the real descendants of the inhabitants of the Kingdom of Judah are the Palestinians?

“No population remains pure over a period of thousands of years. But the chances that the Palestinians are descendants of the ancient Judaic people are much greater than the chances that you or I are its descendents. The first Zionists, up until the Arab Revolt [1936-9], knew that there had been no exiling, and that the Palestinians were descended from the inhabitants of the land. They knew that farmers don't leave until they are expelled. Even Yitzhak Ben-Zvi, the second president of the State of Israel, wrote in 1929 that, 'the vast majority of the peasant farmers do not have their origins in the Arab conquerors, but rather, before then, in the Jewish farmers who were numerous and a majority in the building of the land.'”

[Interviewer] Why do you think the idea of the Khazar origins is so threatening?

“It is clear that the fear is of an undermining of the historic right to the land. The revelation that the Jews are not from Judea would ostensibly knock the legitimacy for

our being here out from under us. Since the beginning of the period of decolonization, settlers have no longer been able to say simply: 'We came, we won and now we are here' the way the Americans, the whites in South Africa and the Australians said. There is a very deep fear that doubt will be cast on our right to exist.”

End Excerpt

If Professor Sand himself argues that there is no such thing as a Jewish people, and the Arab Palestinians are the original inhabitants of Palestine, then on what basis does he say the following:

Begin Excerpt

[Interviewer] Is there no justification for this fear?

“No. I don't think that the historical myth of the exile and the wanderings is the source of the legitimization for me being here, and therefore I don't mind believing that I am Khazar in my origins. I am not afraid of the undermining of our existence, because I think that the character of the State of Israel undermines it in a much more serious way. What would constitute the basis for our existence here is not mythological historical right, but rather would be for us to start to establish an open society here of all Israeli citizens.” (emphasis added)

End Excerpt

It is common among this breed of scholarly Zionists – which is perhaps why they also remain light-years ahead of the Palestinians – to argue among themselves not just whether Palestinians are a people (as both Moshe Katsav, Israel's former President, and Raphael Eitan, former Chief of Staff of the IDF, have variously pondered; it can be read here [21]), but also whether even Jews are a people. It's even reported in the New York Times: Scholars Debate Roots of Yiddish, Migration of Jews, October 29, 1996, which can be read here. [22]

There is nothing new Professor Shlomo Sand has to offer Palestinians in the Zionist's endless cycle of their own myth-constructions and their own myth-destruction, except a new twisted justification for the invaders to continue to occupy Palestine, despite himself arguing that he does not have any roots there! But wait, he is not packing up to leave as a matter of conscience, as a matter of principle, after

learning all that truth about the myths he had been fed. Now, it is the new mantra of “establish an open society here of all Israeli citizens.”!

It's akin to a robber comes into my house, takes over on the pretext of an asinine justification that god gave this land to his ancestors and I am the illegal occupant of his house; me and my children spend all our lives trying to show that world that the robber is not only criminal taking over my house but also an expert liar; then, a few years later, the robbers' children and grandchildren create a different drama, some showcasing books variously showing a) that there is no god and “in the age of atheism, the Jewish people can no longer base its existence on God but only on itself alone, on its labor, on its land, and on its state”, and b) that even there is no Jewish people; but the current crop of legatees still want to stay in my house which he illegally occupied to start with?

Is that absurd? But not in Alice in Wonderland.

**--- end excerpt from 'Palestine: The Struggle Forward'**

I find these specific cases and those like them both perplexing and funny when I begin to think for myself. I don't rightly know what to make of it.

Perhaps it is easiest to forget such paradoxes, chalk them up to life's minor inconsistencies, and just move on?

It's evidently too costly to think anyway. It can cause one to lose valued friends and allies, comfort zones and treadmills, heroes and hero-worship.

But I would like to ask Jews who evidently think for themselves, what should I make of such funny conundrums? What do you make of them?

And since many respectable Palestinian thinkers demonstrate such sympathy and solidarity with Jewish dissent emanating from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, perhaps I can ask them too what do they do with such paradoxes. Do they simply ignore them?

Or do they take the easy way out like me and seriously consider stopping the onerous burden of thinking for themselves? The Jews most eloquently think for both sides of the divide anyway, thus certainly sparing the Palestinians any trouble.

I am most confused!



How many Jews does it take to confuse me?

Certainly not 50 pious Rabbis hell bent on exercising their chosen people's imperatives.

That categorical imperative I can quite understand.

It draws upon the ancient custom known as 'might is right'.

All rational and independent thought, all moral sense, all commonsense, must ultimately bow before that categorical imperative by definition.

No, it takes only one moral Jew to confuse me.

One single Jew who lives in Israel, is not born there, and proclaims Palestinian rights!

I would, I believe, be considerably less confused if all the pious Jews not born in Palestine but still living there – just because they are Jews and were given priority to immigrate there on that basis alone over those Palestinians who were born there, whose parents and grandparents were born there and forcibly evicted under state sponsored terrorism, and prevented from returning to their own ancestral continuously inhabited place of birth by the same state sponsored terrorism – were to first vacate their own personal occupation of another's home and rightfully return back to where they came from, BEFORE they started clamoring for Palestinian rights. It might be less confusing, and also more convincing, to those who dare to think independently.

I hope I may be forgiven this transgression of independent thought – it is surely a minefield and has confused the hell out of me – and I do believe the Rabbis have also forbidden the goy from thinking independently from the Jews precisely for that reason. We tend to get confused easily when we think on our own.

Isn't there also a clause in the King's Torah that any goy found thinking independently from the Jews should be immediately killed as he or she represents a potential threat to the very existence of the Jewish State? I do in fact recall statements from the King's Torah reproduced in several articles by other Jews including Gilad Atzmon's, that any goy who poses any threat to the legitimacy of the Jewish State, or to the Jews, can legally be killed by the Jews, preemptively.

Desire for such preemption, the killing of the goy in cold blood, in self-defense of course, was precisely expressed by Lawrence Kulak, writing for '5 Towns Jewish Times' 5tjt.com, 11/12/2008 (cached [here](#)):

“Muslims believe in the literal interpretation of the Biblical doctrine of an eye for an eye, and they do not have respect for anything perceived as a lesser standard of justice. They killed our innocents, and unless we kill theirs, they will go on killing ours. The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first.”

Such humble attempt at independent thinking as demonstrated here, surely poses a threat to the very existence of the Jewish state – for what if hundreds of thousands of Jews of the 4.5 million living on usurped lands, choosing not to be damn hypocrites anymore, suddenly left the Jewish state and renounced their ill-gotten citizenship of the racist oppressive state?

What if that number swelled to a million? Two million? They all, or most of them anyway, retain their original nationalities and passports, and there is no practical difficulties for them returning back once they recognize the very immorality of their being there due to their race alone when those who were born there cannot return!

Lighting such a fire in the mind of moral Jewish men and moral Jewish women of Israel, their Metanoia, surely qualifies as a dire threat to the very existence of the pariah Jewish State?

And thus easily become their target of assassination – who can hide from the almighty Mossad hitman anywhere in the world if Victor Ostrovsky is to be believed?

Could such precariousness of independent thought possibly be the reason why Palestinians often like the Jews to think for them and thus never encounter such funny absurdities in all their struggles from the safety of their forced Diaspora?

Is this also why courageous Palestinian leaders on ground zero who shy not from taking a bullet to their brains from the Israeli soldier who may or may not fire at them for their physical defiance, somehow prefer to not be assassinated for sure by Mossad for demonstrating their intellectual defiance?

For, these brave Palestinians evidently prefer to be accompanied by a beautiful Jewish voice, and principally permit her to plead for the Palestinians, as this chap, Dr. Mustafa Barghouti, did on prime time television. As I said, I get easily confused when trying to think for myself. From coast to coast, and continent to continent, excited Palestinians and their Jewish supporters cheered that finally the Palestinians' plight was heard on mainstream American television from a most beautiful and most eloquent American Jew who had suddenly woken up to the grotesque reality in the Holy lands and therefore had no reason to be biased. In fact, the narrative of the Jewish voice was almost mirrored

by the Palestinian leader as well, sharing all the same axioms with precision. I must evidently be a very lonely fool to have tried this experiment of actually thinking for myself, because I came away rather confused by all this amidst the roaring applause of the supporters. That episode is narrated at length in '[Rescuing a Failed Struggle From Its Narratives](#)'.

I could go on and on about my strange experiments with independent thinking. But I'll just end now. I will sheepishly admit though that I certainly used to enjoy life much better when I permitted others to think for me. My confusions then were much less about absurdities and almost entirely about whom to believe. It didn't matter if they were Jews, or Muslims, Christians, or atheists. Even a monkey was fine provided it came wearing a robe with 'expert' tattooed upon its forehead. I only had to choose from among the many competing experts, often going with the ones who represented my a priori world views the best. I never needed to forge my own thoughts independently.

Now, even a single moral Jew can send me off into deep convulsions of Kafkaesque proportions, as does most every other expert I encounter. Perhaps I am going about this free-thinking business all wrong? Perhaps there is some happy halfway compromise to fully independent thinking which will also help me gain friends and influence people?

So, thanks in advance for any enlightenment, and corrections to my method.

- ### -

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/how-many-jews-can-confuse-me>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/how-many-jews-does-it-take-to-confuse.html>

# 3

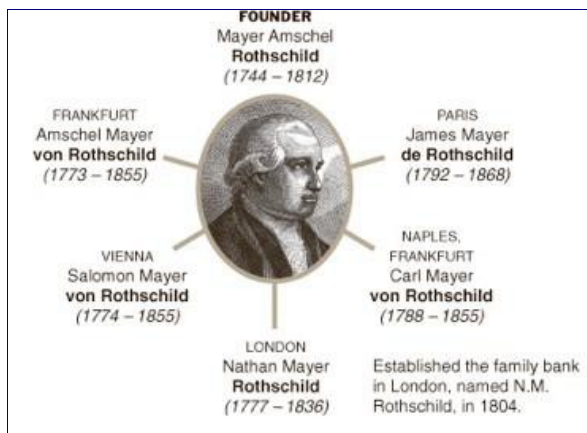
## My experiments in confusion - Part-2: The invisible House of Rothschild

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-2 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

Monday, December 13, 2010

Continuing from Part-1...



Let me highlight the socio-political conundrum identified in [part-1](#), quoting myself (since no one else ever quotes a confused person): *“Perhaps I am going about this free-thinking business all wrong? Perhaps there is some happy halfway compromise to fully independent thinking which will also help me gain friends and influence people?”*

The following example almost always loses me friends, tempting me to stop experimenting with independent thought altogether. I believe it is a miracle that I still dabble in it every now and then. I observed the following conundrum in '[Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order](#)':

**--- begin excerpt from 'Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order'**

Herman Van Rompuy's message of hope at the completion stages [of world order] decades later was merely the cross-generational echo of Richard N. Gardner's *"prospects for peace, welfare and human dignity"* that had been long sewn *"bottom up, rather than from the top down"* such that to the uninformed public, it would always *"look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."*

The blood-drenched transformation stage that we find ourselves in today – the wreckage of civilizations – is truly *"Between Two Ages"*. That brilliant description is not mine, but the title of Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminally self-serving 1970 book which [presumably] got him appointed as the Executive Director of David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission. There are more than a dozen Trilateralists and CFRs in President Obama's Administration too, pushing the banksters' globalist agendas finally to fruition across multiple fronts simultaneously. The money behind them, at least in the United States, is primarily the Rockefellers' who own the majority stake in the New York Fed, which in turn largely controls the Federal Reserve System. In Europe, the money is primarily the Rothschilds' who control all the world's private central banks (including America's Federal Reserve and international lending-policing agencies such as the World Bank IMF tag-team and the WTO) with complex interlocking relationships among a closed-knit tiny fraternity who exercise their will upon international banking and global finance and thus upon all nations of the world, through their largely unknown Bank for International Settlements (<http://BIS.org>) located in Basle, Switzerland.

Entirely coincidentally of course, BIS is located in the same secretive banking capital where Theodor Herzl had earlier made his notorious Jewish manifesto, *Der Judenstaat* public in the First World Zionist Congress in 1897 to set the public stage for the creation of the exclusively Jewish state of Israel in 1948. Also entirely coincidentally, the British Empire had gratuitously issued its famous 1917 Balfour Declaration in the name of Lord Rothschild, the principal owner and founder of the international financial system who had controlled the Bank of England since Waterloo. And again entirely coincidentally, America's entry into World War I was



facilitated after the founding of its own 'Bank of England', i.e., the Federal Reserve System principally by Paul Warburg, the banking fraternal twin of Lord Rothschild in whose palace the Treaty of Versailles was signed after World War I to enable the British Mandate over the lands of historic Palestine.

These remarkable coincidences have today made the Rothschilds the most revered family name in Israel. Some call them the King of the Jews – and to live up to that Solomon-ly title, the Rothschilds have architected, financed and built the Jewish state's principal hall of Justice, the Israeli Supreme Court in Jerusalem. The Jewish State today enjoys the unparalleled privilege of an “Iron Wall” that none can breach. The Rothschild's frankenstein can with brazen impunity exterminate, assassinate, and bomb, to the applause of the world leaders (see 'Pamphlet: How to Return to Palestine'). And yet, strangely, the Rothschild's role in seeding and orchestrating the affairs of the modern world is consistently downplayed almost universally. No media, no academic, no scholar, no historian, no dissent-chief, no corporate executive, no billionaire on Forbes list, the Forbes list itself, and of course no politician and world statesman, dare utter that name publicly – and so long as they don't, they can say anything else they want. Elusive power such as this is not a figment of someone's imagination.

Prof. Carroll Quigley was permitted to openly state the following in his 1966 book *Tragedy and Hope*, and his controlled revelations which continued that tradition of downplaying the name of the Rothschilds, only came on the heels of the free-wheeling Eustace Mullins' well-documented exposé of how the Federal Reserve System in the United States was conspiringly created by forces representing the same globalist banking elite, and he had not spared the Rothschild name; this was followed by a series of books and documentary films in the 1970s by many others including Gary Allen, W. Cleon Skousen, G. Edward Griffin, Antony Sutton et. al.

**--- end excerpt from 'Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order'**

I dared to think about that palpable omission on my own, inviting both confusion and loss of friends.

I asked: why was that most distinguished and singular Jewish family name, Rothschild, never permitted any significant mention not just in the Western press, but in the worldwide mainstream presses? It surely wasn't only because the AP and other news agencies, newspapers, newsmedia, were interlocking owned/controlled by the uber financiers of the world, the House of Rothschild.

Even the brave president of Iran, Dr Ahmadinijad, and the brave president of Venezuela, Chavez, courageously challenging the status quo of the world anytime they acquire a microphone in their hands have not dared to mention that name. It is evidently still risk free to waive Noam Chomsky's 'Hegemony and Survival' from the UN podium and speak out against the criminal excesses of the sole superpower and its Allies du jour, but not okay to wonder out loud why was the Balfour Declaration issued in the House of Rothschild name?

Hmmm.... What sort of elusive omnipotent power did that magical name command such that it had erected an equally magical "Iron Wall" around Der Judenstaat? An "Iron Wall" which protected the Zionists' grotesque re-settlement and extermination project for Jewish Lebensraum being conducted with brazen impunity, often under thunderous applause of the Western leaders who continually renew their vows to support the expansion of the Jewish State created in the very name of Lord Rothschild, that none living dare mention and investigate that name while they continue to pay lip-service in support of the Palestinian peoples?

The Palestine freedom zealots in the West can boldly investigate and indict the dispensable Israeli leaders who come and go every election, but not its founder who evidently goes on forever?

By the Rothschild's own watered-down admission, they are not a has-been House:

'We provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and we do it globally. ... We have had 250 years or so of family involvement in the finance business, ... There is no debate that Rothschild is a Jewish family, ... For a family business to survive, every generation needs a leader, ... Then somebody has to keep the peace. Building a global firm before globalisation meant a mindset of sharing risk and responsibility. If you look at the DNA of our family, that is perhaps an element that runs through our history.' --- Baron David de Rothschild, *The first barons of banking* by Rupert Wright, UAE thenational.ae, November 6, 2008

That humble confession by Baron David de Rothschild quoted above exactly fulfills in this generation, the well-known directives issued by their forefather, the founder of the House of Rothschild, Mayer Amschel Bauer. A long staple of Rothschild biographers, the founding directives are even vicariously depicted by Hollywood in the 1934 film which was intended to be an ode to the Rothschild name. Watch this [short clip](#) of the movie *The House of Rothschild*, about half way through in that clip, the historical depiction from the mouth of great-grandfather Amschel Rothschild, is empirically being fulfilled today, 250 years later, as glibly confirmed even in that watered-down admission from his own great-grandson, David de Rothschild!

The UAE National newspaper even openly stated its lack of faith in the 'coincidence theory' of history and noted the overarching contemporary significance of the House of Rothschild:

'Among the captains of industry, spin doctors and financial advisers accompanying British prime minister Gordon Brown on his fund-raising visit to the Gulf this week, one name was surprisingly absent. This may have had something to do with the fact that the tour kicked off in Saudi Arabia. But by the time the group reached Qatar, Baron David de Rothschild was there, too, and he was also in Dubai and Abu Dhabi.

Although his office denies that he was part of the official party, it is probably no coincidence that he happened to be in the same part of the world at the right time. That is how the Rothschilds have worked for centuries: quietly, without fuss, behind the scenes.'

In fact, according to the following article in the London Times, the Rothschild's is the one unusual financial House in the world which came out ahead without any legal extortion, ahem, financial bailouts of people's money legally granted by the people's elected Representatives to the robber barons of modernity (watch that bizarre extortion racket for the forced Bailout in the United States in October 2008 here: <http://youtube.com/watch?v=sN3a1oTdDwM> , and witness my further confused experiments in independent thought in '[Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)')

'Not all investment bankers are having to get by on reduced or no bonuses this year. Rothschild group staff have received record bonuses, it has emerged after the bank reported a 31 per cent improvement in profits before tax to €459 million.

Record results from both its advisory and private banking operations enabled the bank to pay the bonuses to its 2,700 people in June.

Unlike conventional investment banks Rothschild, whose chairman is Davide de Rothschild, has steered clear of proprietary trading, prime broking and other activities that have devastated rivals, although it still wrote off €96 million because of souring loans.

Rothschild's year-end of March means the bonuses were paid before the most serious setbacks to banks. Most investment banks pay out bonuses between January and May. Goldman Sachs is due to tell its staff the size of their payouts in the next three weeks.

Alongside its pro-forma group-wide results, Rothschild unveiled a joint venture with

Rabobank of the Netherlands, whereby the two sides will pool their staff and clients in the food and agriculture sector.

As part of the deal, Rabobank is buying a 7.5 per cent stake in one of the key holding companies in the Rothschild empire, Rothschild Continuation Holdings, which owns the N M Rothschild business in the UK.

Rabobank becomes the second biggest investor outside the family after the trading group Jardine Matheson, which owns 20 per cent. Rabobank's vice chairman Sipko Schat joins the Rothschild board.

It is the second joint venture with a Dutch bank. Rothschild teamed up with ABN Amro for 11 years in equity capital markets before dissolving the arrangement when Royal Bank of Scotland took over ABN last year.

Rabobank's stake was held in treasury by Rothschild after it bought it from the insurer Eagle Star. No price was put on the deal. Jardine paid \$185 million for its 20 per cent in 2005.

Rothschild advisory clients include Rio Tinto, which is fighting a hostile bid from BHP, British Energy in its deal with EDF of France and Alliance & Leicester when it was sold to Banco Santander.' --- Rothschild pays out record bonuses to staff by Patrick Hosking, Times Online, November 19, 2008

With full spectrum control of the world's private central banks and BIS firmly in the hands of the House of Rothschild and their closed knit coterie, I of course, in my confused experiment of thinking for myself, chalk that wizard financial success of bailing out from publicly traded banks about to fail in a timely manner, and having only successes for one's own private family bank, up to just another coincidence. I strongly suspect that Gary Allen's confusion on such coincidences far exceeded mine as evidenced from his book *None Dare Call it Conspiracy*:

'Those who believe that major world events result from planning are laughed at for believing in the "conspiracy theory of history." Of course, no one in this modern day and age really believes in the conspiracy theory of history -except those who have taken the time to study the subject. When you think about it, there are really only two theories of history. Either things happen by accident neither planned nor caused by anybody, or they happen because they are planned and somebody causes them to happen. In reality, it is the "accidental theory of history" preached in the unhallowed Halls of Ivy which should be ridiculed. Otherwise, why does every recent

administration make the same mistakes as the previous ones? Why do they repeat the errors of the past which produce inflation, depressions and war? Why does our State Department "stumble" from one Communist-aiding "blunder" to another? If you believe it is all an accident or the result of mysterious and unexplainable tides of history, you will be regarded as an "intellectual" who understands that we live in a complex world. **If you believe that something like 32,496 consecutive coincidences over the past forty years stretches the law of averages a bit, you are a kook!** (Gary Allen, None Dare Call it Conspiracy, 1971, Chapter 1)

But more pertinent to my confusion for the main point under consideration, namely, the bizarre silence on the Rothschilds when it comes to the topic of the holy lands which they 'own' completely, as even demonstrated to the most ardent zealot fighting the cause of Palestine by the fact of the Balfour Declaration gratuitously awarding Palestine to the entire Jewish peoples being specifically in just that one singular name, doesn't that omission appear frighteningly absurd once again? See for instance: ['Zahir's Response to Francis Boyle's Jewistan – What Elephant?'](#).

Well, to me that silence is just as absurdly confounding as the bizarre merrymaking with the 'Happy Unbirthday' song at the Mad Hatter's Tea Party confounded Alice in Wonderland.

So, while searching for a way out of these absurd confusions rapidly piling up, I found this really bizarre interview asking similar questions for the first time in modern times, about the House of Rothschild, and I transcribed it: ['Rothschild Connection to World Government and Zionism: David Icke – Origins and Symbolism of the EU'](#).

Please see what you make of such attempts at independent thinking. Also please feel free to advise me how one ought to go about this independent thinking business, the much wanted contribution of Western civilization to modern man, or so they say, without stepping on censor toes – never mind without losing friends. Even this last thought is causing me a great deal of confusion. But first, here is the interview.

**--- begin excerpt from 'Rothschild Connection to World Government and Zionism'**

Transcription of Red Ice Creations' David Icke's video interview by  
Project Humanbeingsfirst, segment on The Rothschild Connection to  
World Government and Zionism, Parts 6 & 7  
[Parenthesis: Transcriber's notes]



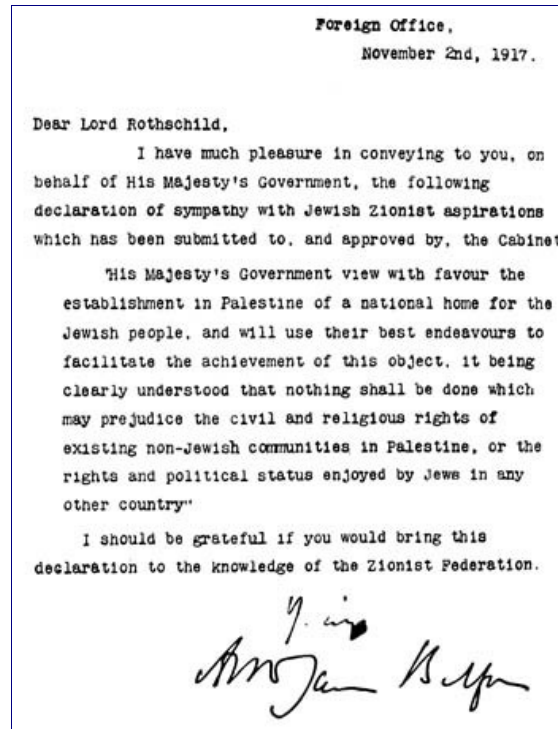
[ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bRiula4-jY8> ]

[ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NMGk846yuSM> ]

Begin Transcription:

'They are all connected, and they are connected through the House of Rothschild.

See, if people just took a breadth, and looked at the whole scene, they would ask serious questions:



[ Why is the Balfour Declaration addressed to a Rothschild? ]



[ Why is Israel's Supreme Court in Jerusalem built by the Rothschilds?  
 ]

Why does that slither of land, called Israel, and I have driven around it, and you can virtually drive around it in a day, why does it have so much power?

Why is it the biggest by far recipient of American aid when it is one of the richest per capita countries in the world?

Why does it have the biggest F-16 fleet outside America?

How come it can have a very considerable arsenal of nuclear weapons, refuse to sign a Non Proliferation Treaty, and have a breadth taking agreement which has just been confirmed by Barrack Obama in the last few months, that they have a policy in terms of America and other countries in Israel, that they don't ask whether they have got nuclear weapons. And therefore, Israel does not have to say if they have or not. This is an official policy!

Why, when they pepper-bomb the most crowded piece of land in the world, and instigate slaughter on a shocking scale, does the international community, apart from one or two people, say nothing?

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/celebrating-israels-60th-birthday.html> ]

Simple.

The House of Rothschild controls Israel. It created Israel. And more than that, it created a political philosophy, note a POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY, called ZIONISM.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-to-dalitvoice-which-god.html> ]

What they have brilliantly done, though it's breaking down, is they have equated Jewish people as a race with Zionism, which is a political philosophy. And at its core is a secret society, connects into the other secret societies.

And, so if you challenge Zionism, and its horrors, and its impositions, and its hypocrisy, and its slaughter, you are equated with being prejudiced against Jewish people.

What they don't tell you is significant number of Jewish people are actually appalled by Zionism. And actually openly protest against it.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/11/genesis-to-genocide-golem-not-jewish.html> ]

And there is some fantastic young people in Israel that refuse to serve in the military, and end up in jail because of it. And you, know they are incredible people to have that sense of value.

The questions that I have just posed can be answered very easily.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/respto-what-cost-israel-lobby-jeffgates.html> ]

The House of Rothschild control American politics. They control the neo-cons, they control Bush, they control what I call the demo-cons that control Obama.

[ <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html> ]

And in the White House as I speak, we have the White House Chief of Staff, Rahm Emanuel, who is the puppeteer, immediate puppeteer of Obama, [ Just like Bush's Brain was Karl Rove ] and his father actually served in an Israeli Zionist terror group called Irgun, which, with others, bombed Israel into existence and forced 750,000 to 800,000 Palestinians to leave their homeland after 1948.

The reason, therefore, that Israel is the biggest recipient of American aid and military support, is because this hand [points to right hand] called the House of Rothschild, takes the money from the United States and hands it to this hand [points to left hand] called Israel of the House of Rothschild, and says thank you very much!

The reason that there is no questioning of Israeli nuclear capability, that they get away literally with mass murder, time and time again, is because the House of Rothschild controls the countries of the European Union, and controls the European Union. I mean, Tony Blair is a "yes sir no sir, three bags full sir, how high would you like me to jump sir" front man for the House of Rothschild.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/11/rescuing-the-struggle-for-palestine.html> ]

So who do they put in after he left the British Government, as negotiator of peace in Israel - Tony Bloody Blair! 'What should I say Mr. Rothschild, thank you very much, thank you thank you' [mimics Tony Blair]. That's it.

So when you have got the same force controlling all these different agencies, than of course they are gonna be coordinated.

That's the way Israel gets away with what it gets away with.

And if people think its anti-Semitic, well actually anti-Semitic means anti-Arab by the way, then they'll have to take it and shove it somewhere where the sun don't shine 'cause I ain't shutting up about this because it is fundamental to understanding the world, and to understanding the European Union and world events!

The Jewish people, in general, have been mercilessly used by the House of Rothschild, and their front secret society, satanic secret society, called Zionism, as a front which they can hide behind.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/09/is-zionism-hegelian-dialectic.html> ]

So it is House of Rothschild organizations like B'nai Brith, Sons of the Covenant, who created an organization called the Anti-Defamation league, which goes around defaming everyone ironically, who have not just campaigned for hate laws that stop you exposing these people, they have actually written the bloody legislation in America, in North America and Canada.

And so, these hate laws which say you can't say this you can't say that, because that's prejudiced and all that, they are not there to protect gay people - everyone ought to their own I say, I couldn't care less - they are not there to protect Jewish people, or minorities.

They are there, simply, to stop legitimate investigation of the Rothschilds and its network. That's what they are there for.

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/respto-what-cost-israel-lobby-jeffgates.html> ]

And, they are in so many ways the Rothschilds. At operational level, the center of the spider's web.

And they need to be exposed.

[ 'Therefore, focussing on Jewish political action groups like AIPAC, ADL, JDL, Chabad Lubavitch Hasidics, et. al., who put Israel first to influence the superpower's policies, or the hundred Jewish-dominated opaquely funded private think-tanks like the AEI, CFR, et. al., who ab initio construct the policies of war and hegemony favoring Israel, without betraying any comprehension of the actual prime-movers behind them, is not only an exercise in futility, but these visible magnets are deliberately there, and manifest themselves with their inexplicable arrogance, precisely in order to draw fire away from the



prime-movers!' -- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/05/palestine-theway-forward.html> ]

Because if they get exposed, and they go, when I say go [I mean] they are removed from their positions of power, 'cause to be honest, if they went to jail, for what they have been responsible for, the House of Rothschild, they would have to reincarnate hundreds of times to complete the sentence!

[ 'If fair punishments are ever to be awarded for their crimes against humanity for just the past 100 years in any Just court of law, Adolph Eichmann would have to be retroactively let go by resurrecting his soul from his grave with high honors and awarded multiple peace prizes plus compensation, in order to administer hanging and extraction of restitution as the graduated scale of ultimate punishment for the ultimate prime-movers of all wars and pestilence before which their errand boys' and patsies' crimes against humanity pale in comparison.' -- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/11/rescuing-thestruggle-for-palestine.html> ]

And, we've ignored them. Or we have not ignored them, people have ignored their power for long enough because they have brilliantly hidden it. It needs the light to be shone on it because when they come down, in so many ways, the House of cards comes down!

[ <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/04/resp-abusitta-rothschild-not-zabara.html> ]

Thank you very much.'

End Transcription by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Parts [6](#) & [7](#)  
[Parenthesis: Transcriber's notes]

**--- end excerpt from 'Rothschild Connection to World Government and Zionism'**

## Conclusion

Aaaaaah, confusion, confusion! I could just scream. No wonder why the goyem don't think much, and it is not recommended for us to think by the doctors who conveniently do all the original thought experiments for us to save us the burden. Here is the problem alluded to earlier, stepping on censor toes, and it can only be the inevitable conclusion of our zeitgeist: If one avoids tabooed thoughts for fear of censorship, loss of friends, being indicted and incarcerated under the thought-crimes Bill pending in many a legislature's quarters worldwide, is that still considered 'independent thinking', the gift of Western civilization to mankind? Perhaps it is so under NewSpeak, the newly revised gift of Western civilization to the Dawn of the New Age? The New Age being hasteningly beckoned by Zbigniew Brzezinski, cited above, wherein, he justified/rationalized humanity's deadly plight in our zeitgeist by quoting Hermann Hesse from *Steppenwolf* thusly; *"Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell, only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap. . . . There are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life, with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence."*? That profound insight, of brilliant hindsight and self-serving foresight, very well could be the elusive key I have been searching for to open the mysterious door past which I can't see.

## Further Study

To catch only a fleeting glimpse for yourself of that veil past which evidently no one else is able to see either, and which is seeding so much confusion among those wanting to do their own independent thinking that unless one opens up the final edition of the Newspeak dictionary described by George Orwell in his seminal work '1984' (watch the movie [here](#)), one is destined to stay confused, read the following two books by Eustace Mullins: *The World Order – A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*, and *The Curse of Canaan – A Demonology of History*. Additionally, *The Thirteenth Tribe* by Arthur Koestler, and *The Empire of "The City" (world superstate) – The Jekyll/Hyde Nature of the British Government* by E. C. Knuth, are both helpful in thinning out the powerful fog of confusion which surrounds the origins and the rise to power of Black Nobility. A careful study of these books (PDF available on the web; search, download and read them before these out-of-print books get banned, or, reading them is made a thought-crime), helps one understand the elusive power which has corrupted and co-opted almost all of dissent in the West today creating the sort of absurdities highlighted in my confusions. The pernicious nature of that indomitable power to mold, influence and corrupt across the board world-wide was captured in the following way by W. Cleon Skousen in his commentary on Carroll Quigley's *Tragedy and Hope*:

'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.' (W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist*, pg. 6)

The publicly available *need to research* (as in *need to know*) private archives of the House of Rothschild is now on the web. Presumably sanitized of any adverse material – since its primary purpose evidently is to glorify the 250 years of exploits of the House of Rothschild – for those inclined to experiment in forensic confusion, it may yet prove to be an invaluable treasure trove of discovery:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20020808083420/http://www.rothschildarchive.org/ta/> . The private Rothschild Archives I imagine is where the official biographers have always received their source material to write their pandering odes to the House of Rothschild. See for instance, *The House of Rothschild* by Niall Ferguson. Now it's available to you as well!



**THE ROTHSCHILD ARCHIVE**

**The Archive: Overview**

The success of the Rothschild family business owes much to the solidity of the original partnership of the five sons of Mayer Amschel Rothschild, who developed businesses in five European capitals: Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna and Naples. Working in close harmony, the family rose to prominence in a number of business sectors including bullion, government bonds, railway and mining finance.

The records of the London firm, N M Rothschild & Sons, form the core of the Archive, reflecting the activities of the other banks through many series of correspondence and accounts that circulated between them. Records of many of the Rothschild family's activities were maintained by the bank, including accounts for the management of their estates and some correspondence.

The family's other interests are reflected in the growing collections of personal papers that the Archive has been fortunate enough to attract. Of particular significance are two deposits of papers relating to the family in France, dating from the late 19<sup>th</sup> century to the 1930s. These two collections record the involvement of family members in areas such as the theatre, philanthropic organisations, the development of Jewish colonies in Palestine and the management of estates and art collections.

**The Archive: Search**

Quick Search:

**The Archive: Gallery**

- Archives
- People
- Places

**Visiting the Archive**

- Contacts
- Enquiries
- Location
- Opening Hours
- Using the Archive

**Search**

- Advanced Search

© Copyright 2000 - The Rothschild Archive Email: [info@rothschildarchive.org](mailto:info@rothschildarchive.org)

For those unable to read, but still inclined to experiment in some self-inflicted confusion, Grace Power's Amenstop Production DVD '[Ring of Power](#)' may be a good starting point (watch [part-1](#), [part-2](#), the second part focusses on the House of Rothschild). I rather like Grace Powers' DVD presentation which is based on some of the historical material presented in the above books, because she addressed her video to the lowest level mental acumen in Western society with an easy to follow narrative. I have never met Grace Powers, communicate with her every now and then over email, consider her a seeker of knowledge based on her work, but don't agree with her many esoteric opinions and conclusions which, rather strangely, anyone who speaks of the oligarchy,

secret societies, and the Black Nobility, also often seem to hold. I am glad the authors whose books are recommended reading above appeared to be an exception to this bizarre contemporary empiricism. Mullins' *The Curse of Canaan* is an intriguing deconstruction of history which he based on his understanding of the Bible and study of the Talmudic literature. One may draw from Mullins' pointing fingers what one may, perhaps using Bruce Lee's wisdom expressed in his martial arts movie *Enter the Dragon*: **“Don’t concentrate on the finger or you will miss all that heavenly glory”** (watch movie clip [here](#)).

I too apply such Zen of analysis to my own self-inflicted confusions (when I could just as well bow before 'experts' and save me the bother), and Grace Powers' work is no exception. What that specifically means in this case is not to throw the baby out with the bath water. Leave aside the speculative material for some future time, and focus directly on the rational analysis based on obvious and historical facts. On the whole, *Ring of Power's* narrative on the House of Rothschild is penetratingly contemporary, as Grace Powers attempts to forensically tie 9/11 and the documented historical quest for World Order of the Black Nobility for the average dumbed-down television watcher of America. If the size of the 'United We Stand' crowd and the size of protests in the immediate aftermath of 9/11 are any indication, the dumbed-down and indoctrinated peoples of America likely constitute well over 90% of its 300 million population!

What brazen absurdity once again. The mightiest superpower on earth in this information age is also home to the most ignorant and mind controlled peoples, including [The Master Builders of the Technetronic Era](#)! Who created such pathetic state of affairs in this once unassailable nation and why? There is very little time left for its public to find out. A short 10-minute readable summary is: '[Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order](#)'.

- ### -

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Invisible-House-of-Rothschild>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-invisible-rothschild-usa.html>

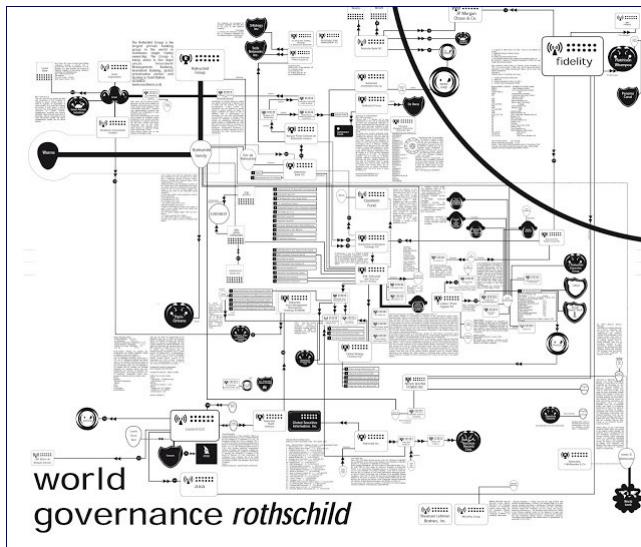
# 4

## My experiments in confusion - Part-3: The Omnipotent Rothschilds

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-3 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

December 31, 2010



Caption World Governance By The Rothschilds, 2003 - Click to view GOVERNING BY NETWORKS (Image via bibliotecapleyades-net via bureaudetudes-org large 3 MB)

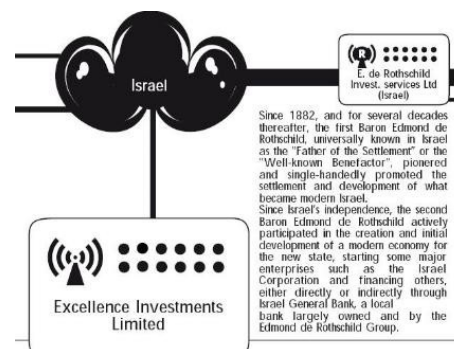
Continuing from [Part-2](#), where Baron David de Rothschild was quoted proclaiming:

**'We provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and we do it globally. ... We have had 250 years or so of family involvement in the finance business, ... There is no debate that Rothschild is a Jewish family, ... For a family business to survive, every generation needs a leader, ... Then somebody has to keep the peace. Building a global firm before globalisation meant a**

**mindset of sharing risk and responsibility. If you look at the DNA of our family, that is perhaps an element that runs through our history.'** --- Baron David de Rothschild, The first barons of banking by Rupert Wright, UAE thenational.ae, November 6, 2008

When, in my state of perpetual confusion whereby my experiments in independent thinking sometimes get out of hand, I have immoderately challenged many a rebel leader on their omitting to mention the *Rothschild* name in their otherwise erudite critiques of modernity, I have always come up empty handed. This is amply demonstrated in my responses to [Salman Abu Sitta](#), [Antoine Raffoul](#), [Ismail Zayid](#), [Khalil Nakhleh](#), [Shadi Nassar](#), [Mustafa Barghouti](#) and [Anna Baltzer](#), [Jeff Gates](#), [Jeff Blankfort](#), [et. al](#). My most recent challenge was yet another unsolicited letter, this time to an old timer Western rebel of the United States of America, Mr. Jeffrey Blankfort. He courteously replied:

**'I do not mention the Rothschilds because I have yet to see a single shred of evidence that they control the world's money supply, the CFR, or anything else of such substance as to influence the way the world works. As far as I can tell whereas once members of the Rothschild banking family ran the banks of Western Europe, I see no evidence that they do so today. ... Again, if you have any direct evidence with unimpeachable sources that the Rothschilds are running everything or for that matter anything behind the scenes I would appreciate receiving it but lacking that up to now, I never mention their name apart from Walter Rothschild being the recipient of the Balfour Declaration.'** --- Jeffrey Blankfort replying to Zahir Ebrahim Nov. 11, 2010 (see full correspondence at the [end of this article](#))



Caption Detail-2 Israel benefactors World Governance By The Rothschilds, 2003 - Click image for expanded view GOVERNING BY NETWORKS. See Detail-1 at end for how power flows seamlessly through the interconnected web of networks (Image via bibliotecapleyades-net via bureaudetudes-org large 3 MB)

I was simply delighted that my new friend Jeff Blankfort had even bothered to write back, as most brilliant chiefs, both Eastern and Western, gallantly rising to defend the Palestinians as their own cause célèbre, simply tend to ignore the meddlesome and the confused who don't buy their



craftsmanship. The crazy thing is, that among the Palestinians themselves, many appear to prefer running from Jew to Jew to solve their problems, as was observed by a Palestinian friend of mine out of sheer frustration: ***“We run from Jew to Jew, they create the problem, and also argue the solution, they control the full spectrum of our discourse as well as our existence.”*** I promised Jeff: *“Thank you mon ami for your reply. I will compose a thoughtful reply later...”*

This [Part-3](#) attempts to respond to Jeff Blankfort's request for evidence for the trumpeting-defecating elephant in the bedroom. As quoted above, Jeff asked for ***“direct evidence with unimpeachable sources”***.

I will humbly endeavor to provide both – **direct, unimpeachable**. And before concluding, I will even suggest that the legal standard itself for proving criminal conspiracy is far less than what Mr. Blankfort has generously demanded from me, for the obvious reasons that even half-smart conspirators usually hide behind their errand boys, like the Mafioso, and don't leave their calling cards. More empirically however, unlike the dumb Mafioso who rob, extort, and kill illegally thus enabling the state policing apparatuses to be used to juridically hang them, brilliant conspirators usually enact legalisms and statutes, and directly employ the state's governing apparatus itself to mask and legalize their dastardly plunders, their war-mongerings, their social-engineerings, and their pernicious subversions of the peoples' democratic institutions and constitution. Even the flag-waiving ordinary indoctrinated American understood how that craftsmanship worked when he and she witnessed the banksters' bailout extortion racket in October 2008 (see '[Why bluff Martial Law](#)') and their subsequent brazen accounting of how they spent it ([watch](#)).

And yet, the law of un-intended consequences, i.e., nature, still has its ways to un-obscure the golem if one has the eyes and the will to perceive.

Let me first state the criterion for proof as Blankfort did not stipulate any beyond ***“direct, unimpeachable”***. I intend to demonstrate that an omnipotent power exists, that such a power visibly existed not too long ago using unimpeachable sources, and since there is no evidence of such a power suddenly eviscerating, that by the sheer force of logic, it must still exist even if occulted from mainstream Americans today. And I will top that off with the confirmation of its own existence by the omnipotent power itself. I invite the readers to pretend that they are a jury member, and reach their own verdict whether the following can be sufficiently deemed ***“direct evidence”*** from ***“unimpeachable sources”*** to satisfy the request of Jeffrey Blankfort and all those like him who choose to willfully remain *innocent of knowledge* of the most glaring, trumpeting, shitting, elephant in the bridal suite.

First, the unimpeachable source: **Nuremberg Military Tribunal and its official Record**. I don't think there can be anything more unimpeachable a source than that, do you?

Let's first see what transpired at Nuremberg in the score-settling with victor's justice in the aftermath of World War II with respect to the Nazi banker most instrumental in financing the Nazi war machine, Hjalmar Schacht. While 21 Nazi chiefs were hanged ([watch](#)) by Robert H. Jackson, the chief prosecuting counsel for the United States ([watch](#)), the banker whom the chief counsel as the official representative of the United States government to the Nuremberg Military Tribunals, most wanted to hang, was set free due to the intervention from the Bank of England governor Sir Montagu Norman!

Say what? Bank of England is so powerful that it prevailed upon their own military Allies at Nuremberg to let go of the principal enemy who financed the destruction of entire Europe and of the British Empire itself – with agreement from all the Allied military high command and their governments (with only Russia dissenting)? No, you did not read that in history books did you, nor did you hear Noam Chomsky talk about the inconvenient case of Hjalmar Schacht even when he waxes eloquence about victor's justice at Nuremberg by highlighting the case of Admiral Karl Dönitz, and evidently, nor did you hear Mr. Jeffrey Blankfort bring it up in all his dissent-ing critique of Noam Chomsky.

I get really confused when I encounter such blind-sighted omissions regarding the King of the Jews among the moral Jews who become dissent-chiefs for the dumb goy, and book-end their own dissent so wonderfully while still giving the illusion of vigorous debate. Chomsky explains this Machiavellian construction rather elegantly even as he implements it himself with involuntary help from his own antagonist, Jeff Blankfort, and the goyim cheer for their favorite horse – don't matter which horse wins, the real winners are those who benefit from the calculated omissions, the race course owners:

'This "debate" is a typical illustration of a primary principle of sophisticated propaganda. In crude and brutal societies, the Party Line is publicly proclaimed and must be obeyed — or else. What you actually believe is your own business and of far less concern. In societies where the state has lost the capacity to control by force, the Party Line is simply presupposed; then, vigorous debate is encouraged within the limits imposed by unstated doctrinal orthodoxy. The cruder of the two systems leads, naturally enough, to disbelief; the sophisticated variant gives an impression of openness and freedom, and so far more effectively serves to instill the Party Line. It becomes beyond question, beyond thought itself, like the air we breathe.'

'Democratic societies use a different method: they don't articulate the party line. That's a mistake. What they do is presuppose it, then encourage vigorous debate within the framework of the party line. This serves two purposes. For one thing it gives the impression of a free and open society because, after all, we have lively debate. It

also instills a propaganda line that becomes something you presuppose, like the air you breathe.'

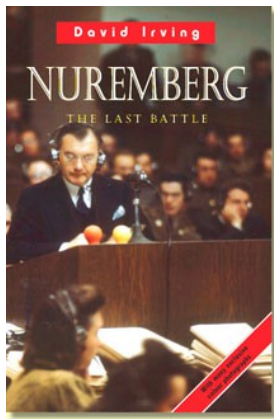
'The smart way to keep people passive and obedient is to strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion, but allow very lively debate within that spectrum – even encourage the more critical and dissident views. That gives people the sense that there's free thinking going on, while all the time the presuppositions of the system are being reinforced by the limits put on the range of the debate.' --- Noam Chomsky.

At this point, before I go any further, please permit me to dust out the following observation of novelist Aldous Huxley in the *Brave New World* to illustrate why I consider artful omissions and silence, as counter-intuitive as it might appear to the profoundly *innocent of knowledge*, to be a most powerful propaganda tool:

**'The greatest triumphs of propaganda have been accomplished, not by doing something, but by refraining from doing. Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects, by lowering what Mr. Churchill calls an "iron curtain" between the masses and such facts or arguments as the local political bosses regard as undesirable, totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have done by the most eloquent denunciations, the most compelling of logical rebuttals. But silence is not enough. If persecution, liquidation and the other symptoms of social friction are to be avoided, the positive sides of propaganda must be made as effective as the negative.'** — Aldous Huxley, Preface (circa 1946) to *Brave New World*, 1931, Harper, pg. 11

I have to wonder about my sanity sometimes – why don't I get it when brilliant chiefs inexplicably dabble in their own thought control, in their own self-policing?

Why do I persist in experimenting with independent thinking? Just accept the pious statements of the Jewish chiefs that there is not a shred of evidence of the existence of the King of the Jews controlling the state of affairs in the world today, lest I be labeled a 'kook', a 'denier of established truths', and carted away to some re-education camp for my own, as well as other's safety! 'Denier' I have already been anointed by none other than a recovering Jew, a reformed Zionist, Christian friend of mine, [Israel Shamir](#)! Yes, I know I have accumulated some lovely friends in my few journeys into the unknown world of independent thinking! I now try my best to stay away from such confusions, and I believe this is one of my last few times as my new year's resolution!



Caption Nuremberg,  
the Last Battle:  
Bank of England  
overriding the  
victorious Allies and  
freeing the Nazi  
Banker Hjalmar  
Schacht from the  
hangman's noose

Before we jump too far ahead as I briefly did in the preceding passages to give a taste of the acerbic logic about to develop, let's study this shockingly revealing fact of Hjalmar Schacht which is so uncontrovertibly recorded in the pages of victor's justice at Nuremberg, and the circumstances surrounding this fact. The following is excerpted from David Irving's **Nuremberg, the Last Battle** ( [PDF](#) ). It appears in my document "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)" as footnote [11] and [13] and is reproduced below along with the passage being footnoted:

--- begin excerpt from 'Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?'

'Yes, confessionals after faits accomplis, is a characteristically "cleansing" Christian tradition. Somehow, it only seems to work for those in absolute power, never for the common man. ***"You're right, we did it. We're very sorry. But thanks to you, we won't do it again"*** [Ben Bernanke to Milton Friedman] doesn't seem to be part of the ordinary judicial system where the common man is made accountable for stealing bread. But it is part of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals which let Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, the former governor of the Reich Bank [11] – the bankster who orchestrated the financing for Hitler and enabled his war machine with funding from Wall Street [12] and the City of London financiers – go scot-free!

Whence such awesome power to even let a fascist banker who caused the destruction of all of Europe – as per the Nuremberg established principle of ***"all the evil which follows"*** – become a prominent and influential member of the financial community once again in post-war Germany ***"as though there had never been a blemish on his character"***? [13]

**Footnote [11]** Dr. Hjalmar Schacht (Reich minister of economics until 1937, Reichsbank president until 1939). David Irving, Nuremberg, The Last Battle, 1996, page 160.

"[Jackson] regarded the former president of the Reichsbank as the most contemptible of all the defendants. He had provided the finance for the spectacular rise and rearmament of Hitler's Germany. More than any other, this man's financial genius had paved the way for the violation of the Versailles Treaty." (page 157)

“Ambitious and arrogant, Schacht [Highest IQ 143, page 292] had walled himself in behind a belief in his own righteousness. He seethed with rage at being imprisoned with Hitler’s henchmen. He admitted to having violated the Versailles Treaty, but countered that since the Allies were in collusion against Germany this was no crime. .. He admitted rebuilding Germany’s run-down economy, but not for the purpose of waging war; Hitler had dismissed him as soon as he balked at the aggressive planning that began.” (page 293)

“Hjalmar Schacht – ‘after Göring the toughest of them.’ He [Jackson] had always regarded Schacht as one of the most despicable defendants. The banker’s arrogant attitude since the trial had begun only vexed him all the more.” (page 327)

“Even more irritating for Jackson was that Schacht was overheard in the cells confidently predicting that he would be acquitted. Irritating rumours circulated that the prosecution of Schacht was not in earnest. Letter-writers taunted Jackson that he would never succeed in convicting a big banker – whether friend or foe, they were the new Untouchables. He soon became aware that the Nazi banker did indeed have friends in the most unlikely places and influence everywhere. One day one of his team, the eminent New York international lawyer Ralph Albrecht, reported to him that the British assistant prosecutor Colonel Harry J. Phillimore – later a lord justice of appeal in London\* – had accosted him in the hall outside the courtroom and urged the Americans to relax their remorseless pressure on the banker. When Albrecht, perplexed, asked ‘Why?’, Phillimore uneasily explained that certain representations had been made by Sir Montagu Norman, governor of the Bank of England from 1920 to 1944. ‘It would be most unfortunate,’ murmured the British colonel, ‘if anything were to happen to Schacht.’ In fact Schacht had been an informer of Sir Montagu, secretly apprising him of the political and financial decisions taken at the highest level in Berlin for sixteen years before the war.” (page 328)

“There is in the records of His Majesty’s treasury in the British archives an illuminating file on the efforts made by Sir Montagu Norman to get Schacht released.” (page 329)

“He [Jackson] regarded the case against the banker as a test of the good faith of the entire prosecution. As he had said in a secret meeting of all the chief prosecutors in April, of which there is a shorthand record in his files, ‘If the court, for instance, holds that we have no case against Schacht, then it seems clear that we can have no case against any industrialist, as the case against him is stronger than the others.’ ... He [Jackson] privately recorded later, ‘I would at least stand out forthrightly in demanding

his conviction, convicting him if I could.' He harried the banker mercilessly in the witness box, addressed him as 'Schacht,' tout court, confronting him with the evidence of his participation in Hitler's aggressive planning until eventually the defendant had to admit that he had been untruthful about his dealings with the Führer. Jackson showed the Tribunal newsreel film of Hitler's triumphant return to Berlin in July 1940 after the defeat of France – long after Schacht would have had them believe he had fallen into disfavour. There was Schacht, in Prince-Albert morning coat and top hat, the only civilian among the generals waiting on the station platform to pump the Führer's hand – indeed with two hands he caught hold of the Führer's, stepped out of line, and followed him 'in almost lickspittle fashion,' as Jackson remarked later. And this was the Nazi gentleman for whom the British lawyer Phillimore and banker Sir Montagu Norman were interceding. All the more acute was Jackson's fury when the Tribunal – with only the Russian judge publicly dissenting – acquitted Schacht. Biddle, who read out this part of the judgement, claimed some months later that he had also wanted to convict, but the British had insisted on an acquittal and had left him no choice." (pages 329-330)

Also see page 392. <http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Nuremberg/NUREMBERG.pdf>

**Footnote [12]** Antony C. Sutton, Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler, 1976

[https://web.archive.org/web/20010624140429/http://reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall\\_street/](https://web.archive.org/web/20010624140429/http://reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall_street/)

**Footnote [13]** David Irving, Nuremberg, The Last Battle, 1996, page 402: "As he was released from his [Nuremberg] cell, German police stepped forward and arrested him. A German court sentenced him to eight years' imprisonment as a major offender under the denazification laws enacted by the Control Council in Berlin. He served two years in solitary confinement, and was eventually released in 1948. The world of banking absorbed him again as though there had never been a blemish on his character."

**--- end excerpt from 'Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?'**

Let's also recall from my article "[Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order](#)" what Professor Carroll Quigley had stated about Montagu Norman, and all the other governors of world's private central banks:

'The powers of financial capitalism had (a) far-reaching aim, nothing less than to



create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland; a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank, in the hands of men like Montagu Norman of the Bank of England, Benjamin Strong of the New York Federal Reserve Bank, Charles Rist of the Bank of France, and Hjalmar Schacht of the Reichsbank, sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world.' (Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, Chapter 20, page 324)

'It must not be felt that these heads of the world's chief central banks were themselves substantive powers in world finance. They were not. Rather, they were the technicians and agents of the dominant investment bankers of their own countries, who had raised them up and were perfectly capable of throwing them down. The substantive financial powers of the world were in the hands of these investment bankers (also called "international" or "merchant" bankers) who remained largely behind the scenes in their own unincorporated private banks. These formed a system of international cooperation and national dominance which was more private, more powerful, and more secret than that of their agents in the central banks. This dominance of investment bankers was based on their control over the flows of credit and investment funds in their own countries and throughout the world.' (Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, Chapter 20, page 326)

Is it too rude to ask – that if Montagu Norman is merely among the **“technicians and agents of the dominant investment bankers of their own countries”**, then who is the dominant investment banker of England who has in fact controlled the Bank of England and the City at least since Waterloo?

### **Rothschild N. M. and Sons.**

This is what they confirm of themselves today on their own [website](#): ***Rothschild has been at the centre of the world's financial markets for over 200 years. Today, it provides Investment Banking, Corporate Banking and Private Banking & Trust services to governments,***

**corporations and individuals worldwide.** Baron David de Rothschild has already been quoted in the beginning of this article, proclaiming: **'We provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and we do it globally. ... We have had 250 years or so of family involvement in the finance business'**

But here we shall just stick with Nuremberg for the moment.

Sir Montagu Norman, at the behest of the owners of the Bank of England, set one of their own criminal banksters free from the clutches of the hangman's noose. Those owners, both commonsense and force of logic suggests, commanded at least that much power which could trivially prevail upon all of the Military Tribunal members, except Russia who voted against it. Americans had lost 300,000 soldiers in that 'just war' against the axis powers, the United Kingdom had lost its empire along with its *jewel in the crown*, and Europe lay decimated, 6 million Jews exterminated – we won't quibble with the holocaust industry here – 20 million Russians butchered, and sum-total of 50 million human beings, mostly Christians, and most of them German civilians under the unspeakable fire-bombings of civilian cities by the Allies, lost their lives in the name of fighting the aggression initiated by the Nazis which was even termed **"... the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole"**.

Just watch the video of the closing speech of Robert Jackson condemning the Nazis (cited earlier). It was a superlative public relations Tribunal, because, it was utmost important for the United States of America, the emerging superpower from the ashes of World War II, to pontificate to the entire world its moral and military supremacy, and condemn the abhorrence of aggression of the Nazis as it was itself entering a new Cold War with the new enemy. Nuremberg was entirely about public relations. And the United States judges at Nuremberg wanted to make an outstanding example of the Nazi war machine and its bankster to demonstrate their own moral high grounds.

Despite all of these empirical motivations, those who controlled the Bank of England, call it *Foundation-X* for the lack of a better handle to refer to this non-existent power which none can see, could spring one of their own from the sure jaws of death?

This incontrovertible fact and its significance indicates the existence of a power which is superior to the combined power of the victorious allies of World War II.

So, the evidence of Hjalmar Schacht being set-free unequivocally demonstrates at least the existence of an elusive omnipotent power in 1946.

And we already know that this immense power also existed in 1917, when the Balfour Declaration

Foreign Office,  
November 2nd, 1917.

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet

"His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country"

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.



Caption Revisiting the Curse  
of Canaan: The Balfour

Declaration November 2nd  
1917 - The first-cause of  
Palestinian genocide in the  
Land of Canaan is in the

Name of a Rothschild and  
yet they don't know that  
name!

abducting them off the face of the planet, I do not possess such powers to access those classified documents, let alone unlock them of their public relations baggage. We shall just wait for [Wikileaks](#) to let us know if UFO-Abduction is indeed that elusive cause of their sudden vanishing from the face of the earth. [Julian Assange](#) has already hinted: *"it is worth noting that in yet-to-be-published parts of the cablegate archive there are indeed references to UFOs."*

In the meantime, back here on earth outside the Plato's cave, by the sheer force of inevitable logic, I must rationally conclude that such a power, *Foundation-X*, still exists right here on earth. And, since I have also not found, despite vigorous search in libraries and on the web, any evidence that the *Foundation-X* ownership surreptitiously changed hands except from generation to generation within the same DNA cess-pool, and as admitted by the scions now wielding the baton themselves, then, whomsoever were the owners of *Foundation-X* in 1946, and in 1917, are still the owners today.

### Casa de Rothschild!

Let me know if this sufficiently constitutes Jeff Blankfort's requirement for evidence: ***"if you have any direct evidence with unimpeachable sources that the Rothschilds are running***

was issued in its name (see [Part-2](#)).

Where did that amazing power, which was confirmed to exist in 1917 when it prevailed upon the British empire to grant the Zionists another's land, and again in 1946 when it prevailed upon the British and American empires to grant amnesty to their own arch enemy that had seen tens of millions of Christians dead, so suddenly vanish in the mere 60 years since?

Did the earth swallow it, did the sky absorb it, or was there an earthquake which sunk it?

What happened to it?

In my experiments in confusion, I valiantly searched for such a catastrophic event which could have silently vanquished that *Foundation-X* which had existed only 60 years earlier.

I am sorry to report here that there is no known documentation existing on planet earth in the annals of public archives which records any such cataclysmic event where that elusive power could have disappeared. If one exists in secret classified archives, like aliens

***everything”***

Now let me briefly examine the legal requirement for evidence in the United States. The following definition is excerpted from my Editorial: [Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them?](#) April 19, 2009:

**Conspiracy:** “in law, agreement of two or more persons to commit a criminal or otherwise unlawful act. At common law, the crime of conspiracy was committed with the making of the agreement, but present-day statutes require an overt step by a conspirator to further the conspiracy. Other controversial aspects of conspiracy laws include the modification of the rules of evidence and the potential for a dragnet. A statement of a conspirator in furtherance of the conspiracy is admissible against all conspirators, even if the statement includes damaging references to another conspirator, and often even if it violates the rules against hearsay evidence. The conspiracy can be proved by circumstantial evidence. Any conspirator is guilty of any substantive crime committed by any other conspirator in furtherance of the enterprise. It is a federal crime to conspire to commit any activity prohibited by federal statute, whether or not Congress imposed criminal sanctions on the activity itself.” -- Columbia Encyclopedia

Permit me to highlight the core legal standard in that passage with emphasis:

- 1) The conspiracy can be proved by circumstantial evidence.**
- 2) Any conspirator is guilty of any substantive crime committed by any other conspirator in furtherance of the enterprise.**
- 3) A statement of a conspirator in furtherance of the conspiracy is admissible against all conspirators, even if the statement includes damaging references to another conspirator, and often even if it violates the rules against hearsay evidence.**

My goodness! The entire gang of banksters despite their web of control can be roped in even if one conspirator can be indicted. I have just demonstrated the corrupting power of the banker fraternity, and shown that the Casa de Rothschild exists today because it existed in 1917 and 1946 by the evidence of Balfour Declaration and Nuremberg Military Tribunals, respectively. This fraternity has such immense powers that it can legally enact Federal Statutes, like the Federal Reserve System of the United States, by having the American Congress enact their preferences into law. When such an extortion happens, the above artfully defined definitions of conspiracy become irrelevant. The law of

the sovereign becomes the ultimate arbiter of what is crime and what is virtue, as aptly demonstrated by Saint Augustine of Hippo in the 4th century:

**“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: *‘the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.’*”** (*The City of God against the Pagans*, Page 148).

This modus operandi, of theft of public's wealth by legalism enactment by the sovereign, appears to be right out of the *Protocols*. Witness [Protocol 1](#), items 3 through 5 which lend an empirical definition to the term “legal” when applied to control the masses:

3. It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorisation, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare.

4. What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called men? What has served for their guidance hitherto?

5. In the beginnings of the structure of society, they were subjected to brutal and blind force; after words – to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature right lies in force.

Based on insights gleaned from these contortions, especially item 5), if you can enact Federal Statutes and laws to protect your graft by wielding the hidden might of your indomitable force, then, there is no “conspiracy” in the legal terms because you did not violate any Federal Statutes!

Isn't that just marvellous?

So, the House of Rothschilds, using their hired front men and political errand boys, backed by their interlocking interests in all the world's central banks, have protected themselves from that definition of Conspiracy by shrewdly employing the uber-Machiavellian Protocols!

But have they protected themselves from RICO?

See my [editorial](#) which contains an extended excerpt of laws from the late Eustace Mullins' 1985

book *World Order*, which could have potentially been used in earlier times.

I now believe that the accelerated pace towards world government today, under the complete co-option of all organs of state worldwide, makes the bankster fraternity almost immune by way of any legal recourse in the entire Western Hemisphere. They might occasionally sacrifice a red herring errand boy here and there at the altar of reform to keep the plebeians happy, if it ever came to that! These are the ultimate UNTOUCHABLES! No one can even see them.

I hope that between [Part-2](#) and [Part-3](#) of this series of my goyish attempts at independent thinking, there is sufficient grounds for courageous moral Jews like Mr. Jeffrey Blankfort to finally perceive their own brethren – the King of the Jews – who have bestowed upon Zionistan its creation. Its ethos. Its “iron wall” that none can breach. Their full spectrum interlocking control of the world's private central banks continually enables them to implement their own two centuries old familial boast **“give me control of a nation's money supply and I care not who makes its laws”** with such brazen impunity that it is almost always accompanied by the thunderous applause of European and American goy statesmen and law makers. The King of the Jews have inflicted upon the entire Jewish peoples a calumny that the Jews shall not be able to outlive even if they exist for another 3000 years! See: [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine : The Golem Is Not Jewish!](#). The following sentiment barely captures it:

'If fair punishments are ever to be awarded for their crimes against humanity for just the past 100 years in any Just court of law, Adolph Eichmann would have to be retroactively let go by resurrecting his soul from his grave with high honors and awarded multiple peace prizes plus compensation, in order to administer hanging and extraction of restitution as the graduated scale of ultimate punishment for the ultimate prime-movers of all wars and pestilence before which their errand boys' and patsies' crimes against humanity pale in comparison.' --- <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/11/rescuing-thestruggle-for-palestine.html>

All persons of any faith (or no faith) not entirely consumed by depravity, apathy, Faustian pacts, and if I might be so bold as to emphatically add, pious hypocrisy, should have no qualms calling a spade a spade. What prevents one from doing so, is suggested in my pamphlet: [How To Return to Palestine This Day Forward](#).

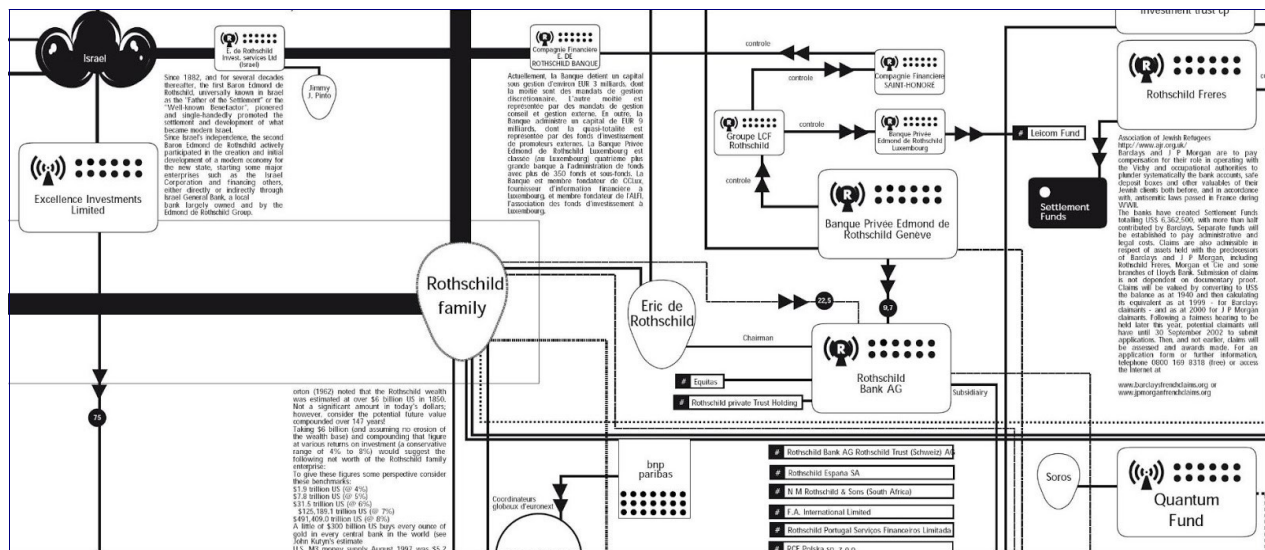
What can one do about it today? Practicably nothing, as suggested in: [“Of Ostriches and Rebels on The Hard Road to World Order”](#).

But I pray that I am mistaken, that Machiavellian political science and infinitely deep pockets of the



oligarchy exuded through their tax exempt foundations, private central banks, income tax levied upon masses, and national debt levied upon nations – an inflexion of power which can bring combined superpowers to their knees – can straightforwardly be trumped by copious narratives of dissent chiefs and plebeians' abundant prayers!

Thank you, ladies and gentlemen of the jury.



# Correspondence between Jeffrey Blankfort and Zahir Ebrahim

**From:** Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**To:** Jeffrey Blankfort

**Wed, Nov 10, 2010 at 7:51 PM**

Dear Jeff,

Hello.

I am not sure that you would necessarily care to know my opinion – but I thought I'd forward you the following letter nevertheless. It is a short communication to an MIT co-alum who had asked me for my opinion of your recent interview ( [Jeffrey Blankfort: Chomsky misfires on US-Israel relations — By Kathleen Wells on November 4, 2010](#) ).

Just as you observe in your interview of others who don't seem to [perceive] some other daylights, my own take is similar, that *“It's like the monkey: see no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil.”* ...

With Best wishes,

Zahir

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Date:** Wed, 10 Nov 2010

I finally got some time to read the interview – and read almost half-way through until I got bored. Mr. Blankfort is both perceptive and accurate, as far as he goes. I learnt some interesting factoids in it, like He is Jewish, that he had joined AIPAC, etc.

I admire Mr. Blankfort all the more for his standing up to what is right and moral irrespective of his own tribal affiliation, and his not giving in to expedencies and abhorrent political realities on the ground. The latter argument is Noam Chomsky's forte, and my good professor has made them time and again, all of which I have deconstructed in considerable depth in my 2007 essay [“The endless trail of red herrings”](#).

More pertinent to your inquiry however of what I thought of this interview, the issue of the Jewish Lobby in the United States – which Professor James Petras itemized here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20101027181851/http://atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/13763-james-petras-phd-the-state-and-local-bases-of-zionist-power-in-america.html>

and this was my letter to Professor Petras for the energies he spent compiling his excellent list:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/09/response-jamespetras-zionist-power.html>

James Petras' list includes only a subset of the hundreds of Jewish organizations throughout the world, and almost all the national and international level think-tanks along the Hudson and the Potomac, not to forget Hollywood/newsmedia moguls, nor the average Jewish person who is suckled on the mother's milk of Zionism since birth which creates that tribalism that Mr. Blankfort mentions.

For my take on the Jewish Lobby's efforts for Zionism – the root cause – please see the first portion of this article:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/respto-what-cost-israel-lobby-jeffgates.html>

How comes Europe succumbs to the same pressures as the United States?

What is the common prime-mover?

Blankfort is silent. I am not.

The difficulty is that Mr. Blankfort's silence is more meaningful and instrumental than my loquaciousness because I am an unknown, whereas Blankfort is nationally and perhaps internationally known.

But I seek truth wherever I can find it – perhaps because I belong to the 'untermenschen' class bearing the brunt of “imperial mobilization”. And all the Jewish exponents of truth that I have ever met, including who take bullets to their head to uphold decency and morality, directly affiliate with the civilization bringing us “imperial mobilization”:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/03/davidicke-rothschild-connection-zionism.html>

And here is a letter I had written Mr. Blankfort:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/07/let-jeffblankfort-rothschilds-palestine.html>

And the following outlines my thoughts on how to deal with Zionism, as activists, with Mens et Manus:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/p/pamphlet-how-to-return-to-palestine.html>

Best regards,

Zahir.

--- --- ---  
**From: Jeffrey Blankfort**

**To: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**Wed, Nov 10, 2010 at 10:52 PM**

Dear Zahir,

**I do not mention the Rothschilds because I have yet to see a single shred of evidence that they control the world's money supply, the CFR, or anything else of such substance as to influence the way the world works.** As far as I can tell whereas once members of the Rothschild banking family ran the banks of Western Europe, I see no evidence that they do so today. There are a number of other Jewish bankers who have surpassed them in influence and if the Rothschilds were as powerful today as you claim them to be, there would be some kind of trail to find at least a hint of what they have been doing.

I have a number of personal suppositions about how and why certain things have happened but if you read what I say and write I am always able to document my claims. In my radio program today, I explained in brief how the Balfour Declaration was the payment to the Zionists for their having succeeded in bringing the US into World War One at a time when the British were about to lose and I provide unimpeachable documentation for that statement. It is one of the most important buried pieces of the puzzle that most advocates for Palestinian justice have ignored. Here is the link: <http://www.radio4all.net/index.php/program/47021>

In my interview I spoke only about the Zionist operations in the US because they are far and away the most important but I am more than aware of their activities in the UK with all the major parties as well as in France, Italy and Germany. It is their money combined with their organization, plus the fact that there is no serious political opposition that enables what I call the Ziontern (Zionist International) to have its way. As in the US, most Palestinian and pro-Palestinian groups are hesitant to take on the Ziontern internationally or in their own backyard because they are either dominated by or intimidated by what Gilad Atzmon first identified as "Jewish tribalists," who while they may be genuinely anti-zionist are as ready and willing to shield Jews from collective blame for their crimes against the Palestinians and Lebanese as any Zionist. These are the folks who routinely attack me on their blogs when I expose their hero, Chomsky.

**Again, if you have any direct evidence with unimpeachable sources that the Rothschilds are running everything or for that matter anything behind the scenes I would appreciate receiving it but lacking that up to now, I never mention their name apart from Walter Rothschild being the recipient of the Balfour Declaration.** It was Judge Louis Brandeis, however, an American Jew,

who apparently was the one who convinced Woodrow Wilson to break his vow to the American people to go to war. And it was Edward Bernays, Freud's nephew and the father of modern propaganda who devised the campaign to get Americans willing to support the war.

Finally, I support BDS, not because that is the ideal tool for international organizing against the Zionists but that given the relative little strength we have as a group, it is the only means at the moment that has a chance of getting anywhere. Here, in the US, I would like to see campaigns exposing every member of Congress who has sworn their loyalty to Israel, be they Jewish or not, but I don't see that happening. Even at Al-Awda conferences, there is a tendency to stay away from discussing such political activity.

Yours,

Jeff

--- --- ---

**From: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**To: Jeffrey Blankfort**

**Thu, Nov 11, 2010 at 12:41 PM**

Thank you mon ami for your reply. I will compose a thoughtful reply later...

regards, zahir.

--- --- ---

- ### -

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Omnipotent-Rothschilds-pt3>

**Short URL** (wo correspondence): <https://tinyurl.com/Omnipotent-Rothschilds>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt3-omnipotent-rothschilds.html>

# 5

## **My experiments in confusion - Part-4: Letter to David Duke on his Metanoia**

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-4 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

**How many Gentiles does it take to confuse me? Evidently, also only One!**

**To:** Dr. David Duke ( <http://davidduke.com/> )

**Subject:** Your video: How Zionists Divide and Conquer

**Date:** Thursday, December 16, 2010 at 11:59 AM

**Dear Dr. Duke,**

Your video conversation which I watched on youtube last night is very interesting ( <http://youtube.com/watch?v=FJjSzXkm55o> ). And so is your apparent transformation from your earlier roots. I am interested in understanding your metanoia. Have you written about it? Can you kindly point me to it?

Dr. Duke, I am surrounded by 'cats' who, expressing this in a parable often used by Muslims, 'having eaten their fill of 900 mice each, have gone for Hajj, and on return, became the most outspoken representatives of the mice trying to convince them that they [the reformed cats] have amended their feline ways'.



Transformations of course, are also the way of spiritual ascendance, like I believe what Malcolm X genuinely experienced. It goes on everyday around us, in ordinary peoples, in different measures, as each of us strive to better ourselves, but we don't often hear about it. Every once in a while, we get to hear of it happening to a very public and controversial person. That gives us a chance to be inspired by it when genuine.

In that spirit, and also the spirit of the overly cautious 'mouse' who refused to accept the cat's platitudes even when it critiqued other felines for their atrocious behavior toward mice, I would like to understand yours, before I pay more attention to your accurate words. I utter the same analyses too, and we evidently share a common enemy. Here is my most recent article which penetrates to the very heart of darkness: [My experiments in confusion - Part-2: The invisible House of Rothschild](#).

But I also live in the United States, I came here to study, got married, had kids, and they are born in the USA. They are as American, while of the Asian stock, as any who came across the Atlantic and settled here by exterminating 10 million of this land's native peoples. To you, I am a vile intrusion into your white America because of the multi-culturalism perfidy of the Jews which diluted your race-cultural dominance in a land which your own ancestors criminally emptied of its native race-cultural dominance.

It is not clear to me on what moral grounds you can complain – the grounds, evidently, of arbitrarily starting the clock on the time axis that is convenient to you. Those are some of the same characteristics in your own nemesis today in their analogous forced re-settlement of another's land.

**There is a lot more in common between Zionistan and Americanistan than you care to admit.**

Both the leaders of the two 'tans' admit it openly [however], as evidenced on the 60th birthday bash in Zionistan, deconstructed by yours truly here: [Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba](#).

I hope you will offer a reply which will prove to be of much benefit to me. It is rare that the white man can stand up to criminals even higher than they. I want to meet such a white man who can do it standing on a high moral ground [without carrying the *white man's burden*].

With best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim | Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

California

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/how-many-gentiles-can-confuse>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt4-davidduke-metanoia.html>

# 6

## **My experiments in confusion - Part-5: Letter to Prof. Kevin MacDonald on Multiculturalism diluting the White Man's Burden?**

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-5 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

**Continuing... How many Gentiles does it take to confuse me? Evidently, still only One!**

**To:** Prof. Kevin MacDonald, Professor of Psychology, Cal State University Long Beach, [kmacd@csulb.edu](mailto:kmacd@csulb.edu)

**Date:** Friday, December 17, 2010

**Subject: Multiculturalism diluting the White Man's Burden?** (Revised with clarity added – please substitute this final letter for my earlier ones dogged by typos)

**Hello Prof. Kevin MacDonald,**

I wonder if you might comment on my [letter](#) to Dr. David Duke, specifically the last main paragraph. You are an outspoken critic of multiculturalism yourself. Several years ago I read your interesting book *CoC*. I also read some of your essays every now and then. What you share with Dr. David Duke, is in that last passage of my letter to him. Most of the authors who write for *Vdare.com*

(submission noted below) also evidently hold that view. And so did Eustace Mullins, as evidenced in his glorification of *Shem* in his book *The Curse of Canaan*, as the only distinguished harbingers of world civilizations. The white man today bemoans his loss of advantage at the altar of multiculturalism, an advantage often gained, which history tells us, at the point of perfidy and sword. From the *East India Company* bringing the white man's burden to my lands, perfidy, to the noble white man settling the New World by exterminating its indigenous inhabitants, sword. Yet, when I point this inconvenient fact out to the outspoken harbingers of white man's civilization bemoaning the loss of their primacy advantage to an even greater hegemon, they entirely ignore me thus adding to my confusion-space. I hope you will not do the same.

What I humbly request is that you kindly publish my letter to Dr. David Duke, since evidently neither Vdare is going to do it, nor is David Duke going to respond, and offer your cogent refutation of its pertinent passage if you feel I am indeed confused in thinking that principally, *the grapes are sour!* Otherwise, I hope you can straightforwardly admit your own narrow self-interests have as much to do with objective scholarship and moral supremacy as the narrow self-interests you critique of your nemesis, the Jews. As an 'untermensch' having long endured the munificent largesses of the *white man's burden*, I am never confused by hectoring hegemonies and their pious doctrines of conquests which often come wrapped in profound scholarship – they live and perish by the same values they espouse. It is only the pious complaints when they lose which confuse me. I quite anticipate the indomitable Zionists to be making similar arguments someday as the pious white gentile is making today.

I look forward to you, as a public scholar at a publicly funded university, to gently remove this fog of confusion which tends to surround me in the West anytime I try to think for myself. No one else is ever willing to address a plebeian's confusions which, I dearly suspect, may be quite endemic among the silent 'untermenschen' comprising the great multicultural milieu in what was once a peaceful mono-cultural land of the native Americans.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim | Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Date:** Thursday, December 16, 2010

**Subject:** Submission: My experiments in confusion - Part-4: Letter to David Duke on his Metanoia

**To:** pbrimelow@ vdare.com

Dear Editor,

[My experiments in confusion - Part-4: Letter to David Duke on his Metanoia](#)

Thank you,

Best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim | Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**P.S.** [As per the fund raising blurb on vdare.com complaining inability to pay writers and hence unable to publish their work,] I do not accept payment for my work being published. Hope that helps you print this letter. Thank you.

---

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Kevin-MacDonald-Multiculture>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt5-kevinmacdonald-wmb.html>

# 7

## **The Obsession With Purity Of The White Race For The White Anglo Saxons – What's to Be Proud Of In The Race Construct for Civilization? Its Record Is Only Dismal!**

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-5b [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

February 24, 2010

**A White Christian Anglo Saxon correspondent from the Southern United States, a non-supremacist comrade in common cause against the hectoring hegemons du jour, noted to Project Humanbeingsfirst:**

**Quote:**

... Now, regarding David Duke, I have not heard him speak in this [white supremacist] fashion at least not of late. I am fairly certain that, today, Duke like myself believes in the survival and continuation of one's race and heritage. (The word racism defines this concept but like antisemitism in today's modern times it has a negative connotation, so what other present day word defines the race concept of survival and continuation?) Every human in a cultured society has the same personal aspiration. Yet, today, the white race is the only race the world over made to feel ashamed of their skin color, their heritage and collective history. Of course, you and I know the reasons behind this warped frame of mind. The parasitic Jewish agenda, in essence,

fractured white society literally beating us into the ground over the past 10 decades with drugs, psychiatry, multiculturalism, diversity, miscegenation, immigration, rock music, feminism and the biggie - debt slavery, so that the tribe would eventually feel safe from their host culture, and the Jews believe that the darker races will be more easily controlled once they are in total, absolute power, which is right around the corner.

At the turn of the last century - 1900, white society was the largest most successful culture on the planet, now, we make up about 16% of the world's population. It is estimated that by 2060 the black races (sub-Saharan Africans) will have racial dominance on the planet with their populations doubling over the next 50 years. All one has to do is take a long, hard look at black controlled South Africa versus white dominated South Africa (not that I agreed with Apartheid) to get a glimpse into the future. It will be hell on earth. I am relieved that I will be long-gone from this world when that happens.

I am of the opinion that all races are unique each defined by their culture, heritage and customs and they all should be given the respect accorded them and each other. But lets face the truth here, the races were not designed to mix and mingle. There is an old Christian saying that kind of goes like this - If God wanted all the races together he would not have placed them in isolated geographic regions around the planet.

## **Endquote**

## **Project Humanbeingsfirst responds:**

Thanks for sharing your views so candidly. I can't resist a good intellectual conversation in good faith among ordinary peoples.

So I hope you will permit me to ask one question on your statement, and offer some pertinent chitchat-commentary:

*“But lets face the truth here, the races were not designed to mix and mingle. There is an old Christian saying that kind of goes like this - If God wanted all the races together he would not have placed them in isolated geographic regions around the planet.”*



Is your statement of “truth” based on some Biblical scripture? Could you cite me the relevant passages in the Bible so that I can study this aspect for myself.

May I further share with you some chitchat-commentary as just an ordinary plebeian?

"Christian saying" often does not actually mean Biblical saying. Many a tortuous act, philosophy, and belief has been wrought upon mankind in the name of religion as you well know. Institutional Christianity is no different, and traces its history to the Council of Nicea where the scriptural selection was first canonized in the service of the Roman Empire. The same source selection (but in different source languages) has been the official source base for all transformations in Christianity, Lutheran, Anglican, Orthodox, et. al., as well as all forms of institutional Christianity, from Eastern Orthodox to Western Reform. There are no other Gospels besides those four canonized ones comprising the New Testament, and all reflecting Pauline Christianity. Other Gospels and any remaining early Christians' writings were burned by Emperor Constantine after the Council of Nicea canonized these four in order to stop promulgating doctrines contrary to what was deemed official Christianity. Even the Universalist Unitarians who do not espouse the Holy Trinity have the same set of New Testament Gospels. And these Gospels are the very foundation of all institutional Christianity, which in turn is largely the source base of cultural amalgamation which is often anecdotally termed "Christian saying". A learned moral Christian scholar familiar with his or her own traditions and history will not entirely disagree with the above description, although I have yet to meet a living priest who has actually even heard of the Council of Nicea.

A "Christian saying" isn't always "Christian", either in its letter, or in the spirit of the lofty teachings of Jesus in its best pristine form even if it is present in the scriptures. Contortions in interpretations and mythologies in support of the ruling class – be they the Medieval clergy, the ancient or contemporary emperor, or the plantation owners of yesteryear – are more culturally abundant than one might think.

After only a few generations of crafted dogmas or interpretations being passed down through cultural osmosis and diffusive narratives, these become accepted wisdom without question as part of the 'religion'. This is true of all 'religions', and all dogmas, but is most assuredly true of Christianity.

Here is an example: The Southern states of the United States, for instance, maintained negro slaves in cotton-service to the British empire and argued their '*la mission civilisatrice*', inter alia, with the same kind of pronouncements from their pious pulpits to justify their attitudes, as your statements. They did it to prevent the whites marrying the negroes, slaves or not. But raping the negro was okay, of course. You know this history better than I, and surely must also be more familiar with Sojourner Truth than I. Please do revisit her "*Ain't I a woman*" speech. And the '*white man's burden*' is a Rudyard Kipling poem, not a Judaic contribution to civilization. Today, the same white man's burden

has been made politically correct among the 'left'. Unsurprisingly, it is expressed by many a Southerner today in a natural sanitized way just as it was only 40-50 years ago when it was actually used to justify segregation, with as much thought to its source as to one's natural act of breathing.

A conscientious white moral person today among the Anglo Saxon race taking a Black Studies and/or Native-Indian Studies course at a local university, as respectively taught by the Black and the Native American Indian professor, can be the best favor he and she can do themselves to learn of the victims from the victims' own narratives, rather than from the white man's! The same is surely beneficial for the moral Jew, taking a study-session from a Palestinian teaching his own Palestinian history and his people's contemporary travails, and of course, rather than the Jew trying to teach the Palestinian the victimizer's version. This would perhaps mitigate the desire among the genuine but misled white Anglo Saxon champions of humanity for pursuing such particularistic racial aspirations which appear right out of the “chosen people's” anachronistic vernacular:

**'And someday all Whites on this planet will have not only this civil rights movement in their respective countries..... but they will come together politically and be UNITED in ONE GLOBAL WHITE FEDERATION: safe, strong, Aryan, noble and FREE.'**

-- <https://web.archive.org/web/20100323081018/http://johndenugent.com/jdn/the-eternal-solutreans/>

Those accusing the Jews of particularism with a victim face might first abandon their own chutzpah – their own brand of Aryan particularism – in favor of other more universal constructs for the pursuit of equitable fairness, global justice, and peaceable, livable existence for all among mankind against its common enemies. Just as **“hegemony is as old as mankind”**, and *divide et impera* its prime modus operandi, racial discourse, in any garb, is its poisonous doctrinal warfare to implant the **“high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”** necessary for long term **“imperial mobilization”** and primacy of the glorified white Anglo Saxon races:

**“It is the destiny of the pure Aryan Anglo-Saxon race to dominate the world and kill off or else reduce to a servile status all other inferior races.”** -- William Allen White, quoted in E.C. Knuth's *The Empire of “the City”*

Separating scriptural statements of a religion (in their accurate and in full context of the message) from its followers' statements, is always important to any student of comparative religion. I hope it is also important to those who seek truth in all matters, no matter where it might lead them, even if against their own selves!

So please do let me know the relevant Biblical passages of your "Christian saying" if you can find it.

Having said all that, the Bible obviously also has some really "interesting stuff" upon which, indeed, many an empire has been built. This is why Pauline Christianity laid the foundation of the Roman Empire, and not any of the other narratives of the other disciples of Christ! My favorite among this genre of "interesting" is *"Honor the King"*, a scriptural statement, I believe Romans 13, upon which the tortuous agenda of the **"New American Theology of Civil Submission"** is constructed.

Here is its sampling: *"even bad governments do god's work ; I am free to give up my freedom; honor the king, do it anyway whether the king deserves it or not ; you are free to respect the authority of the government that god gives you ; I am free to submit to authority ; I am free to make myself a slave!"*

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LcdCDisu1gU>

Imagine a good Christian from that congregation coming to tell you that message of servitude in the name of Christianity at your own home. Since you are well-informed on that front, you might just throw them out of your house. Can you imagine the same happening to you, belonging as you are to the 'white race congregation', when you bring your message of racial segregation in the name of Christianity to some others who are similarly not un-informed on that topic?

Here is my pertinent Press Release, Just FYI:

<http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/pr-islam-in-american-schools-june242008.html>

So, you may very well have found some Biblical passages to support your statements of racial pride and racial hygiene. I do notice that you did not advocate white superiority. In fact, you came out against any kind of superiority complex, but you do advocate pride and congregating based on race, and lament the denigration of the whites as a race, and the erosion of their rights as a race. Perhaps you are unaware that this is also the politically correct form du jour of the white supremacists, especially since they are also in opposition to the 'chosen peoples' mantras who fundamentally claim precisely the same thing, that their race is distinct. This is the discourse model which VDARE.com also follows. You'd be hard pressed to find even one author there who isn't a white supremacist, even as he or she may vociferously dissent with empire and its support of the Zionist agenda. That is Paul Craig Roberts, that is Kevin MacDonald, and that is also David Duke, et. al. But stripped of its political correctness veneer, it reduces to the same ideology that races must differentiate and should not mix, because, one is deemed inferior, and the other superior! That is, at least to my mind, the psychological basis upon which Paul Craig Robert issued his invective to me – unless he is outright

a fabricated dissent-chief for dishing "Hegelian Mind Fcks" by introducing beneficial "cognitive diversity" among the handful of conscionable dissenters – that how dare a brown man challenge the white man's narrative on what's happening in the brown man's own neck of the woods! How can the brown man possibly know more than the white man:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-paul-craig-roberts-rebuttal.html>

History of course does not begin at one's convenience, nor at a point convenient to one's narrative, such as *"At the turn of the last century - 1900"*. What underlies that ubermensch psyche is not something antediluvian, nor something that I have just made up, but the long held Anglo-Saxon spirit of the white man's burden that colonized all the 'untermenschen' races and harvested all their riches it could lay its hands on in the name of *'la mission civilisatrice'*! Please catch its unvarnished glimpse in this famous speech made to the British Parliament in 1835 by Lord Macaulay, titled "Minute on Indian Education":

**Excerpt:**

[10] I have no knowledge of either Sanscrit or Arabic. But I have done what I could to form a correct estimate of their value. I have read translations of the most celebrated Arabic and Sanscrit works. I have conversed, both here and at home, with men distinguished by their proficiency in the Eastern tongues. I am quite ready to take the oriental learning at the valuation of the orientalist themselves. I have never found one among them who could deny that a single shelf of a good European library was worth the whole native literature of India and Arabia. The intrinsic superiority of the Western literature is indeed fully admitted by those members of the committee who support the oriental plan of education.

[13] The question now before us is simply whether, when it is in our power to teach this language, we shall teach languages in which, by universal confession, there are no books on any subject which deserve to be compared to our own, whether, when we can teach European science, we shall teach systems which, by universal confession, wherever they differ from those of Europe differ for the worse, and whether, when we can patronize sound philosophy and true history, we shall countenance, at the public expense, medical doctrines which would disgrace an English farrier, astronomy which would move laughter in girls at an English boarding school, history abounding with kings thirty feet high and reigns thirty thousand years long, and geography made of seas of treacle and seas of butter.

[14] We are not without experience to guide us. History furnishes several analogous cases, and they all teach the same lesson. There are, in modern times, to go no further, two memorable instances of a great impulse given to the mind of a whole society, of prejudices overthrown, of knowledge diffused, of taste purified, of arts and sciences planted in countries which had recently been ignorant and barbarous.

[15] The first instance to which I refer is the great revival of letters among the Western nations at the close of the fifteenth and the beginning of the sixteenth century. At that time almost everything that was worth reading was contained in the writings of the ancient Greeks and Romans. Had our ancestors acted as the Committee of Public Instruction has hitherto noted, had they neglected the language of Thucydides and Plato, and the language of Cicero and Tacitus, had they confined their attention to the old dialects of our own island, had they printed nothing and taught nothing at the universities but chronicles in Anglo-Saxon and romances in Norman French, --would England ever have been what she now is? What the Greek and Latin were to the contemporaries of More and Ascham, our tongue is to the people of India. The literature of England is now more valuable than that of classical antiquity. I doubt whether the Sanscrit literature be as valuable as that of our Saxon and Norman progenitors. In some departments-- in history for example-- I am certain that it is much less so.

[34] In one point I fully agree with the gentlemen to whose general views I am opposed. I feel with them that it is impossible for us, with our limited means, to attempt to educate the body of the people. We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern, -- a class of persons Indian in blood and colour, but English in tastes, in opinions, in morals and in intellect. To that class we may leave it to refine the vernacular dialects of the country, to enrich those dialects with terms of science borrowed from the Western nomenclature, and to render them by degrees fit vehicles for conveying knowledge to the great mass of the population.

### **End Excerpt**

And this was the largesse of the benevolent sort awarded by the Anglo-Saxon race to the 'untermensch' people of the Sub-continent – its jewel in the crown – not the one of genocide handed the entire indigenous peoples of the American continent, wiping them out completely. As I had written in the Press Release on the Gaza atrocities last year, drawing on the parallels which the moral white Anglo-Saxon Christian folks today lambasting the Zionists rather pretend don't exist:

<http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/pr-gaza-whats-it-all-about-jan212009.html>

'President George W. Bush for once had truthfully blurted out while on the 60th birthday-bash visit to Zionistan *"Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed."* The core-principle being, the outright elimination of indigenous peoples, wherein, *"the very same army that had recently conquered and occupied the Southern states – led by Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan – mass murdered Indian men, women, and children during the winters, when families would be together, with massive Gatling gun and artillery fire. In a letter to his son a year before he died (1889), Sherman expressed his regret that his armies did not murder every last Indian in North America."* The Pious Jews don't intend to make the 'Sherman mistake' in Palestine! They have noted it time and again that *"We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours."* But the Jews' narrative of Holocaust is what remains the most profound and sacred obsession of the 'civilized' West – a perennial *"mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed."*

Is that "civilized West" composed of anyone other than the white Anglo Saxon Christian folks in the majority? Is the white Anglo Saxon nicknamed the "old Hickory" – the one who "killed the bank", the one so lauded for standing up to the banksters as President of the United States – spare any of the innocent indigenous peoples of the land his forefathers so barbarically conquered?

So much for the glorious achievements of the white Anglo Saxon race in which the colonization and harvesting of the brown, the black, the red, and the yellow man, and enslavement of entire nations for their indigenous riches, is seldom rehearsed. Why the racial pride? Sounds very much like the Nazi formulation, the Zionist formulation.

And can one really tell the difference between the Jewish white Anglo-Saxon and the Christian white Anglo-Saxon race? While the religious rituals may be different, the imperial practices aren't when the reference begins and ends with 'race'! Any conflict between them is often only the *'white man's burden'* negotiation between two 'ubermensch' fighting over primacy!

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/p/white-mans-burden.html>

See for instance my response to the late Baruch Kimmerling (while he was still living among the

dead), who tortuously betrayed exactly the same sort of mentality and in the same politically correct syntactically sugared veneer as your "Christian saying": *"I admit that I am closer to the victims from my own people, for personal reasons and because of my familiarity and personal experience with many of them or members of their families. What can I do? A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people."*

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/someones-holiday-anothers-nakba.html>

Professor Kimmerling of course never replied to any of my deconstruction of such twisted logic either, but neither did he issue any invectives, and my pertinent writings were always emailed to him. Kimmerling was a greatly lauded sociologist at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and claimed that he was *"a Jew, an atheist and a Zionist,"* all in the same breadth. He judiciously avoided explicitly claiming special rights as a Jew in order to stay politically correct in the Hegelian Dialectic of the liberal 'left' vs. the fundamentalist 'right', but his acts and his writings betrayed exactly that shared Jewish axiom which is common among all Zionists regardless of their clothing. Why else, for instance, would he locate himself from NY to Israel using the Jewish "Birthright" special 'race privilege' accorded to the Jews in Israel at the expense of its indigenous inhabitants? He and his liberal 'left' brethren have demonstrated the many clever ways of spinning things to their advantage in no less measure than their Hegelian twin, the Jewish far 'right', as I have systematically but only partially unraveled here:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/endless-red-herrings.html>

And the white supremacist are qualitatively doing the same sort of syntactic sugaring today as the so called 'liberal' Zionists! When they claim 'their white America' for their glorious Anglo-Saxon race, and their lamentably becoming a minority due to the multi-culturalism and open immigration policy largely driven by the Jews to mitigate their own persecution by the Christians, these virtuous sons and proud daughters of the white Anglo-Saxon race never mention the systematic eradication of the native indigenous populations by their own criminal Anglo-Saxon forefathers claiming the exact same privilege as the Jews are now claiming in re-settling Palestine. See this admission:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/celebrating-israels-60th-birthday.html>

Anyway, people are of course entitled to harbor any belief, no matter how tortuous, or how virtuous, or no belief at all, and to take pride in whatever they wish. One's personal beliefs are really of no particular concern of another. But when beliefs among innocent peoples are implanted and/or harnessed to thinly camouflage a white supremacist agenda (often unbeknownst to the good people), that is sufficient cause to unmask the ideologue pigs who otherwise deceive through



obfuscation in no less a measure than the Zionist ideologues deceive their own Jewish people. You might have seen this passage before, where a moral Jew, the late Tanya Reinhart, admits to this Zionist indoctrination openly:

'The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust.'

But I have yet to see the contemporary moral Christian white Anglo Saxon spokesperson do this kind of truth-telling about their own accumulated cracks and lacunae.

It is okay to be a pig, or to have been one and transformed into something else by hard choice. But it is not okay to disguise oneself as a sheep if one is really still a pig. Call a pig a pig, a sheep a sheep, and a hectoring hegemon in any clothing a hectoring hegemon. I am sure you won't disagree there. Right?

So, since you did call your belief "Christian", I mainly inquire in this letter if there is indeed a Biblical scriptural source for such racial segregation - just as there is for manufacturing a compliant police state with Romans 13. And you will surely note from my chitchat-commentary above that even with a primary scriptural source backing a tortuous belief, a truth seeker can't let go of one's own commonsense, or one easily becomes a convenient patsy in the hands of the devils among one's own kith and kin. As true for you, as for me. And therefore, first a reminder to myself, and then to others. To achieve the transformation which I have analyzed in my little essay: *"Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!"* is a very very difficult task. For the moral Jews like Israel Shahak to have written a book like *Jewish Fundamentalism*, or Gilad Atzmon daily bearing witness against the

misanthropic dogmas among the Jews themselves, is an example to others. But these courageous folks do it by leaving Judaism, by losing faith in the Divine, by becoming atheists or agnostic (I think). Whereas Martin Luther did his Reformation by not losing his faith. That is an example for all of us today to follow in our own reformation! Here is the link to my essay mentioned above:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsess>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsession.html>

# 8

## The white man's burden still looks white in color - Zahir Ebrahim's Response to John Kaminski's "There are no good Jews"

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-6 [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

Friday, January 14, 2011

So, since one man's faith is another's cartoon, is John Kaminski out to insult almost 6 billion theistic peoples on the planet?

Because, that is the only logical conclusion to where John Kaminski's riling against the Jews will end: **"There are no good Jews"**.

Or, is it more sensible to judge people solely by their acts, not their beliefs?

The actors today of all the crimes against humanity, have indoctrinated their flocks equally to 'united we stand' them – both in the Unites States and the entire West, as well as among the world's Jewry, into respectively supporting the War on Terror, and Zionistan.

The indoctrinators in both cases, today, I believe, happen to be the same!!

In response to John Kaminski's article '[The moral treason of David Icke](#)', let me first say that I have never met John Kaminski, but occasionally correspond with him – mostly to do with his opinions on religion – and enjoy the friendly jousting with a free-thinker that I imagine John is.

It is always good to communicate with rational peoples, and with people with differing viewpoints, in order to avoid the White House's incestuously self-reinforcing decision-making process in one's own worldviews.

But John Kaminski likes to talk more than listen, unfortunately. Don't we all?

How many writers actually listen to another? Or try to see a point of view which is inimical to their own worldview?

The following statement of Bertrand Russell, while true for most of us, is most true for writers, especially the free-thinking sort:

**"What a man believes upon grossly insufficient evidence is an index to his desires – desires of which he himself is often unconscious. If a man is offered a fact which goes against his instincts [or worldview], he will scrutinize it closely, and unless [and at times even when] the evidence is overwhelming, he will refuse to believe it. If, on the other hand, he is offered something which affords a reason for acting in accordance with his instincts [or worldview], he will accept it even on the slenderest evidence."** (Bertrand Russell, Proposed Roads to Freedom, 1919, page 147)

In his article, I am afraid John Kaminski has not produced any evidence to explain his belief that most Jews actually believe in the abhorrent crap in the Talmud. Just because one is Jewish, it is presumed that they espouse the supremacist crap in their ancient books.

Secondly, even if that was the case, and John hasn't proved that, it is irrelevant.

Why should one not be free to believe any crap one wants?

One man's crap is another man's religion.

So long as that crap doesn't become "la mission civilisatrice" upon others, a domestic policy pivot to enforce unfair laws upon others, and a foreign policy pivot to wage wars of conquest upon others, or shall we call that "imperial mobilization" from Wounded Knee to Afghanistan, I have no problem with it.

Believe any god-damned crap one wants – just don't make me and others feel its pain!

So, the sensible point then is, criminal acts are crimes, not criminal thoughts.

Otherwise the thought-police may have us all locked up!

And this commonsensical principle was also re-established at Nuremberg very forcefully:

"The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes." (Nuremberg, *Closing Speech*, Robert H. Jackson, Chief Counsel for the United States, 1946)

John Kaminski evidently believes that the Jews are the first-cause source of world's problems because they believe in some abhorrent crap of supremacy, derived from their scriptures concerning the "god's chosen people", and corrupted by their Rabbis in their various Rabbinical Talmuds to mean: *lord over the goy*. You want to see perversion of thought? I can show you that perversity right here where it is not just the goy the Talmudic Rabbis are supremo to, but also supremo to god itself. Watch it in Masters of the World:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/10/on-jews-becoming-masters-of-the-world.html#masters-of-the-world>

As discussed elsewhere, how is it that such rabidly perverted Chabad have such stranglehold upon the corridors of political power in the United States and Europe? Witness it visually in the following photographs:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110718095324/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2010/10/photo-archive-masters-of-the-universe-in-the-corridors-of-earthly-power.pdf>

So, for John Kaminski, the world is in a mess primarily because the Jews are inspired by their misanthropic dogma of 'god's chosen people' so appointed to lord upon the goy.

But wait just a second – even so, how are the Jews able to do it?

What gives them that "iron wall" protection which opens for them all the political doors in almost the entire Western world?

I have discussed this [elsewhere](#) in the context of Palestine. Here, the only point I wish to make is

that these ill-begotten mullahs of zionism are representatives of a power so immense, that the errand boys in the front offices of governments across Europe, the United States, and Great Britain, recognize these perverted shlomos to be the emissaries of that immense power – no differently than the ordinary pale-skinned colonel in knickers could brow-beat an Indian Maharaja into handing over the previous year's harvest simply by demanding it!

Because, the Maharaja knew that the measly chicken-shit colonel who couldn't stand a chance in a boxing match with his Indian servant, represented an un-challengeable imperial power from across the seas! If the Maharaja wasn't nice to empire's errand boys with an open smile and open backside, the imperial power would bring on even greater munificence than simply the demand for the proceeds of last and this year's crop!!

That power, variously represented today by the "hectoring hegemons" rather than the pale-skinned colonel in knickers, and who eagerly front for a similar greater power of the oligarchs who rule from behind the scenes, happen to be self-proclaimed Jews across the hierarchy of power. And just like yesterday, many a white man from Christian lands, still willingly carry his own white Anglo-Saxon's pale-skinned burden of "la mission civilisatrice", upon his own tortuous back! As is reported in Edwin C. Knuth's *The Empire of 'The City'*:

**“Geopolitics, the study of the struggle for space and power, forms a well-developed science with an extensive bibliography, which conclusively impeaches the superficial fabrication, with which the American people in particular have been implanted with consummate cunning, that the great World Wars are caused by brutal attacks upon world law and order, instead of being the fully anticipated consequences of the most diabolical double dealing and planning by the secret 'One World' order of 'The City.' ... *'It is the destiny of the pure Aryan Anglo-Saxon race to dominate the world and kill off or else reduce to a servile status all other inferior races.'*”** (Edwin C. Knuth, *The Empire of 'The City'*, 1944 AD)

I have previously responded to John Kaminski in an article sufficiently, which was a response to his own previous article: "Why no Jewish Writer Can Be Believed", to warrant rehashing it again. His present article is really more of the same, just going the next logical mile for John Kaminski to now condemn all Jews, writer or not. I'll just leave a link to my previous response below. I remain entirely un-persuaded by my free-thinker friend John Kaminski, as I do on many of his other points on religion as well. But my new friend and interlocutor is just as entitled to his beliefs as the Talmudic Rabbi. Just don't force its enactment upon others.

Incidentally, I will note as a Muslim, that Muslims have lived with the Jews for centuries and don't share such dismal sentiments of John Kaminski: "There are no good Jews. Except for extraordinarily infrequent exceptions, there ARE no good Jews. They take a vow every year never to tell the truth. They believe other people are animals, and that Jews can steal other people's property with no penalty (as long as they don't get caught by a gullible goy lawman)." And: "That's why Jews make such bad neighbors, because we're only just animals."

The reader might take my opinion more than a tad seriously – since Muslims are the people today bearing the full brunt of the largesses of the Jewish Lebensraum in Palestine, and World Government in the 'untermenschen' nations, and if anyone should be upset, its us. And those largesses are being visited upon us in our cold red blood on the backs of the Christian white man now bringing us 'untermenschen' their Jesus ( <http://youtube.com/watch?v=hVGmbzDLq5c> ). The same white man who previously colonized my lands and left me English to write these comments with:

### **Begin Excerpt**

[9] What then shall that language be? One-half of the committee maintain that it should be the English. The other half strongly recommend the Arabic and Sanscrit. The whole question seems to me to be-- which language is the best worth knowing?

[10] I have no knowledge of either Sanscrit or Arabic. But I have done what I could to form a correct estimate of their value. I have read translations of the most celebrated Arabic and Sanscrit works. I have conversed, both here and at home, with men distinguished by their proficiency in the Eastern tongues. I am quite ready to take the oriental learning at the valuation of the orientalists themselves. I have never found one among them who could deny that a single shelf of a good European library was worth the whole native literature of India and Arabia. The intrinsic superiority of the Western literature is indeed fully admitted by those members of the committee who support the oriental plan of education.

[11] It will hardly be disputed, I suppose, that the department of literature in which the Eastern writers stand highest is poetry. And I certainly never met with any orientalist who ventured to maintain that the Arabic and Sanscrit poetry could be compared to that of the great European nations. But when we pass from works of imagination to works in which facts are recorded and general principles investigated, the superiority of the Europeans becomes absolutely immeasurable. It is, I believe, no exaggeration to say that all the historical information which has been collected from all the books written in the Sanscrit language is less valuable than what may be found in the most paltry abridgments used at preparatory schools in England. In every branch of physical or moral



philosophy, the relative position of the two nations is nearly the same.

[12] How then stands the case? We have to educate a people who cannot at present be educated by means of their mother-tongue. We must teach them some foreign language. The claims of our own language it is hardly necessary to recapitulate. It stands pre-eminent even among the languages of the West. It abounds with works of imagination not inferior to the noblest which Greece has bequeathed to us, --with models of every species of eloquence, --with historical composition, which, considered merely as narratives, have seldom been surpassed, and which, considered as vehicles of ethical and political instruction, have never been equaled-- with just and lively representations of human life and human nature, --with the most profound speculations on metaphysics, morals, government, jurisprudence, trade, --with full and correct information respecting every experimental science which tends to preserve the health, to increase the comfort, or to expand the intellect of man. Whoever knows that language has ready access to all the vast intellectual wealth which all the wisest nations of the earth have created and hoarded in the course of ninety generations. It may safely be said that the literature now extant in that language is of greater value than all the literature which three hundred years ago was extant in all the languages of the world together. Nor is this all. In India, English is the language spoken by the ruling class. It is spoken by the higher class of natives at the seats of Government. It is likely to become the language of commerce throughout the seas of the East. It is the language of two great European communities which are rising, the one in the south of Africa, the other in Australia, --communities which are every year becoming more important and more closely connected with our Indian empire. Whether we look at the intrinsic value of our literature, or at the particular situation of this country, we shall see the strongest reason to think that, of all foreign tongues, the English tongue is that which would be the most useful to our native subjects.

[13] The question now before us is simply whether, when it is in our power to teach this language, we shall teach languages in which, by universal confession, there are no books on any subject which deserve to be compared to our own, whether, when we can teach European science, we shall teach systems which, by universal confession, wherever they differ from those of Europe differ for the worse, and whether, when we can patronize sound philosophy and true history, we shall countenance, at the public expense, medical doctrines which would disgrace an English farrier, astronomy which would move laughter in girls at an English boarding school, history abounding with kings thirty feet high and reigns thirty thousand years long, and geography made of seas of treacle and seas of butter.

[14] We are not without experience to guide us. History furnishes several analogous cases, and they all teach the same lesson. There are, in modern times, to go no further, two memorable instances of a great impulse given to the mind of a whole society, of prejudices overthrown, of knowledge

diffused, of taste purified, of arts and sciences planted in countries which had recently been ignorant and barbarous.

[34] In one point I fully agree with the gentlemen to whose general views I am opposed. I feel with them that it is impossible for us, with our limited means, to attempt to educate the body of the people. We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern, --a class of persons Indian in blood and colour, but English in tastes, in opinions, in morals and in intellect. To that class we may leave it to refine the vernacular dialects of the country, to enrich those dialects with terms of science borrowed from the Western nomenclature, and to render them by degrees fit vehicles for conveying knowledge to the great mass of the population. --

[http://columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00generallinks/macaulay/txt\\_minute\\_education\\_1835.html](http://columbia.edu/itc/mealac/pritchett/00generallinks/macaulay/txt_minute_education_1835.html)

### End Excerpt

The above excerpt is from a speech made by Lord Macaulay, dated the 2nd February 1835, in the British Parliament, and soon afterwards, we had the brown-sahibs cultivated in the Indo sub-continent, who became, just as Macaulay architected it for the British colonies: “a class of persons Indian in blood and colour, but English in tastes, in opinions, in morals and in intellect.”

Yes mes amis – *la mission civilisatrice* – *the white man's burden*.

I am not clear how many of those were Jews? Can you perhaps inform me?

And how many were Christians?

And how many were the Anglo-Saxons, who, inter alia, killed 10 million of the inhabitants of the native Americas, forcibly settled it with genocide, with General Sherman regrettably expressing to his son before he died:

**“the very same army that had recently conquered and occupied the Southern states – led by Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan – mass murdered Indian men, women, and children during the winters, when families would be together, with massive Gatling gun and artillery fire. In a letter to his son a year before he died (1889), Sherman expressed his regret that his armies did not murder every last Indian in North America.”** (Press Release Gaza-Palestine, *Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about?* [January 21, 2009](#) )

And how many were the pale-skinned Anglo-Saxons, who, again inter alia, physically and mentally

colonized the 400 million peoples of India?

And pray tell how do I tell them apart – they all look white to me – from those pilgrims coming to America to kill the 10 million of its inhabitants, to the ones coming to India under the banner of *free trade* with the *East India Company*, and through deception and *divide et impera*, taking over the entire lands for almost 200 years? Just as the new white man, the Ashkenazi, has today taken over Palestine with support from the same Anglo-Saxon Christian civilizations employing the same principles as used to settle the *New World*. This was even un-abashedly admitted by George W. Bush on the occasion of the [60th Birthday bash in Zionistan](#) which was enthusiastically attended by most Western European Christian heads of state: ***“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed.”***

Perhaps John Kaminski has a litmus test of piety for the white man – beyond his specious and outright facile "jew" vs. "gentile" demagoguery?

Also see my perspective article linked below: *The Obsession With Purity Of The White Race For The White Anglo Saxons – What's to Be Proud Of In The Race Construct for Civilization? Its Record Is Only Dismal!*

The white man is in no position to spout hypocritical morality, when now faced with an even more diabolical foe – as also directly expressed in my letters to Dr. David Duke and Professor Kevin MacDonald noted at the end. These two gentlemen also rile against the Jews, inter alia, for the multiculturalism and open immigration policies the Jews subversively introduced into the United States, and also into Western European countries, diluting what these *Christian white man* perceive as their *white man's culture*. In his extraordinarily perceptive book the *Culture of Critique*, Kevin MacDonald very eruditely analyzed 'multiculturalism' as the tribal dynamics of survival in a singular majority culture which has, at times, been inimical to the well-being of the minority Jews.

The following is what I wrote Kevin MacDonald for instance (see the sidebar), inviting him to interlocution, which was greeted by the usual enthusiastic silence – as I noted at the beginning of this article, which erudite pundit with a bullhorn likes to listen to the 'untermensch's' perspective, especially among the self-righteous who have *performed their hajj after eating 900 mice!* My letters to the erudite Professor of psychology, Kevin MacDonald, and to the (presumably) recovering *Klu Klux Klanner*, Dr. David Duke, both of whom evidently favorite of many a white supremacist now repackaging their age-old *white man's burden* as merely protecting the *white man's culture* from cultural contamination, un-mincingly hone in to the heart of the matter. Namely, that Western Christian hegemons who perfected the very modus operandi of *divide and rule* with perfidy and

enslavement of the 'untermenschen', now facing an even greater 'ubermensch' hegemon *chosen* by none other than god itself out to conquer even them under the combined weight of their dysfunctional history of living together for 2000 years, are merely crying "*foul*" because the *grapes are sour!!*

This is so brazenly transparent that it can only fly unchallenged in the pious West, unequivocally demonstrating to the world that even in their virtuous dissent, the intemperate white man piously riling against other races and other religions using the race and creed constructs, principally remains a hectoring hegemon at heart. Of course a zebra can't change its stripes anymore than a feline can stop eating mice! Only the foolish mice would believe the cat's feigned protestations. This is the pertinent passage from my letter to David Duke which I invited Kevin MacDonald to refute if I was mistaken about *grapes being sour*:

**'I also live in the United States, I came here to study, got married, had kids, and they are born in the USA. They are as American, while of the Asian stock, as any who came across the Atlantic and settled here by exterminating 10 million of this land's native peoples. To you, I am a vile intrusion into your white America because of the multiculturalism perfidy of the Jews which diluted your race-cultural dominance in a land which your own ancestors criminally emptied of its native race-cultural dominance. It is not clear to me on what moral grounds you can complain – the grounds, evidently, of arbitrarily starting the clock on the time axis that is convenient to you. Those are some of the same characteristics in your own**

**To: Prof. Kevin MacDonald, Professor of Psychology, CSULB**

**Date: Friday, December 17, 2010**

**Subject: Multiculturalism diluting the White Man's Burden?**

**Hello Prof. Kevin MacDonald,**

I wonder if you might comment on my letter to Dr. David Duke, specifically the last main paragraph. You are an outspoken critic of multiculturalism yourself. Several years ago I read your interesting book CoC. I also read some of your essays every now and then. What you share with Dr. David Duke, is in that last passage of my letter to him. Most of the authors who write for Vdare.com (submission noted below) also evidently hold that view. And so did Eustace Mullins, as evidenced in his glorification of *Shem* in his book *The Curse of Canaan*, as the only distinguished harbingers of world civilizations. The white man today bemoans his loss of advantage at the altar of multiculturalism, an advantage often gained, which history tells us, at the point of perfidy and sword. From the *East India Company* bringing the *white man's burden* to my lands, perfidy, to the noble white man settling the New World by exterminating its indigenous inhabitants, sword. Yet, when I point this inconvenient fact out to the outspoken harbingers of white man's civilization bemoaning the loss of their primacy advantage to an even greater hegemon, they entirely ignore me thus adding to my confusion-space. I hope you will not do the same.

nemesis today in their analogous forced re-settlement of another's land. There is a lot more in common between Zionistan and Americanistan than you care to admit. Both the leaders of the two 'tans' admit it openly [however], as evidenced on the 60th birthday bash in Zionistan, deconstructed by yours truly here: Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba.' --- [Zahir Ebrahim in letter to David Duke, December 16, 2010](#)

The *la mission civilisatrice* now evidently spans the gamut of Kaminski's inimical infighting: ***“There are no good Jews”*** to their mutual collaboration: ***“It is the destiny of the pure Aryan Anglo-Saxon race to dominate the world and kill off or else reduce to a servile status all other inferior races.”***

Yes, I am so impressed with this *Hegelian mind-fck!*

If non-Jewish Western folks riling against the Jews can only recognize that their problem in the so called "Judeo-Christian" civilization with the Jews is exclusively the baggage of their peculiar history that both are forced to share, and that, this baggage of history not only colors both sides' perceptions of each other, but also does not exist in the Middle East, Iran, India, and elsewhere, except for Zionism, which is indeed a project of the Rothschilds (links below), they might see that the grotesque generalizations made by John Kaminski like *“There are no good Jews”*, are not only patently false, but patently absurd.

What I humbly request is that you kindly publish my letter to Dr. David Duke, since evidently neither Vdare is going to do it, nor is David Duke going to respond, and offer your cogent refutation of its pertinent passage if you feel I am indeed confused in thinking that principally, the grapes are sour! Otherwise, I hope you can straightforwardly admit your own narrow self-interests have as much to do with objective scholarship and moral supremacy as the narrow self-interests you critique of your nemesis, the Jews. As an 'untermensch' having long endured the munificent largesses of the *white man's burden*, I am never confused by hectoring hegemony and their pious doctrines of conquests which often come wrapped in profound scholarship – they live and perish by the same values they espouse. It is only the pious complaints when they lose which confuse me. I quite anticipate the indomitable Zionists to be making similar arguments someday as the pious white gentile is making today.

I look forward to you, as a public scholar at a publicly funded university, to gently remove this fog of confusion which tends to surround me in the West anytime I try to think for myself. No one else is ever willing to address a plebeian's confusions which, I dearly suspect, may be quite endemic among the silent 'untermenschen' comprising the great multicultural milieu in what was once a peaceful mono-cultural land of the native Americans.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim | Project  
Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Letter](#)

If these generalizations were universally perceived to be true, then the Muslim societies where Jews have lived peaceably for centuries after centuries, and thrived at the same time, before the onset of Zionism which has today indoctrinated the world Jewry in no small a measure, would also share in that outlook. But we, the Muslims, generally don't. We are more than 1.25 billion Muslims, and more than 3/5 of all humanity lives outside the West who don't share such 2000 year old burden upon our cultural ethos. Hence, these bizarre generalization are false!

Okay, so if these are generally false, then are they particularly true merely in the West? I'll let the white man sort out their internal squabbles on who might carry the greater burden of la mission civilisatrice!

As for Lord Macaulay, despite his admission "I have no knowledge of either Sanscrit or Arabic.", he bequeathed us more than just English, he bequeathed us the 'brown sahib', "a class of persons Indian in blood and colour, but English in tastes, in opinions, in morals and in intellect."! The fifth columnist in our developing nations like Pakistan, India, and Bangladesh, our feudal classes, and most of our ruling elites, are largely drawn from this cess-pool of brown-sahibs and Uncle Toms.

And I am supposed to be all riled up against the Jews - who I believe to be as much victims of Zionism as any Islamofascist is of empire's cultivation, "tickling", and harvesting?

As any "Good American" is today of their own indoctrination?

If one can accept that Christian and secular Americans are indoctrinated from birth into a perverse flag waiving 'united we stand' asininity, what makes one reject that the Jews are also similarly indoctrinated since birth to their own perverse flag waiving for 'zionistan'?

Why the special exemption for the Jews from that acute understanding of social and political science?

Should the Americans be asked to give up Christianity and the phantasmal material in their Bible? They are bombing the world aplenty to surely warrant it! Then why are the Jews being asked to give up what's in their phantasmal books?

As a Muslim, I find much to critique in both faiths' scriptural texts that exist today, just as atheists find the entire lot rubbish, including my faith, Islam, and my holy book, the Qur'an; just like Jews didn't accept the Messiah, the Jews and Christians together didn't accept Prophet Muhammad, and the modern atheist thinks all of it is bunk and he knows best – the illuminated one!

Also see link below for my perspective article, *Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism -*

*Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!*

So, since one man's faith is another's cartoon, is John Kaminski out to insult almost 6 billion theistic peoples on the planet?

Because, that is the only logical conclusion to where his riling against the Jews will end!

Or, is it more sensible to judge people solely by their acts, not their beliefs?

The actors today of all the crimes against humanity, have indoctrinated their flocks equally to 'united we stand' them – both in the Unites States and the entire West, as well as among the world's Jewry, into respectively supporting the War on Terror, and Zionistan.

The indoctrinators in both cases, today, I believe, happen to be the same!!

Their plan, for world government, for making a "Zion that will light up all the world", has common financiers as most already know. But do see the study links below to learn from an 'untermensch' what he has learned perusing the fabulous "intrinsic superiority of the Western literature"!

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/respto-johnkaminski-jewish-writers.html>

---

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-invisible-rothschild-usa.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/omnipotent-rothschilds-where-is-proof.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/how-many-jews-does-it-take-to-confuse.html>

---

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt4-davidduke-metanoia.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/12/my-confusion-pt5-kevinmacdonald-wmb.html>

---

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsession.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>



---

I would just like to mention in conclusion, without harboring any false sense of modesty, that Lord Macaulay also made a mistake. Alongside the 'brown-sahibs' and assorted 'house negroes' and Uncle Toms, he also spawned English-speaking 'field negroes' who, albeit in a tiny minority, can today go head to head with any white man without adopting *the white man's burden!* The latter is a humble gift of my faith, and some commonsense. In fact, commonsense alone is sufficient when the heart is permitted to guide the reasoning of the head:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/12/morality-from-intellect-is-enslavement.html>

Thank you for reading – if you got this far!

Zahir Ebrahim | Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/The-grapes-are-sour-white-man>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/white-mans-burden-still-looks-white.html>

# 9

## Project Humanbeingsfirst's Response to John Kaminski's 'Why no Jewish writer can be believed'

Written By Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-6b [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

Sunday, February 28, 2010

In Ref To:

[https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://www.johnkaminski.info/pages/the\\_next\\_chapter/too\\_late\\_for\\_trust.htm](https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://www.johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/too_late_for_trust.htm)

Hello John Kaminski,

I read your article **'Why no Jewish writer can be believed'** with much interest. You know, sometimes I feel like that about the Anglo Saxons. Often times, as history is evidence, especially vis a vis the East India Company and its colonial conquests whose enduring shackles of mental servitude are still felt daily in my native nation, can one really tell the difference between the Jewish white Anglo-Saxon and the Christian white Anglo-Saxon race? While the religious rituals may be different, the imperial practices aren't when the reference begins and ends with 'race'! Any conflict between them is often only the *white man's burden* negotiation between two ubermensch fighting over primacy!

Let me therefore, begin this response by first agreeing that every name which you have mentioned in your article, I too have similarly unraveled some aspects of their narratives which weren't entirely

wholesome (to put it charitably). The last one, Gilad Atzmon's, was here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/12281-in-defence-of-larry-david-by-gilad-atzmon.html#pc\\_8954](https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/12281-in-defence-of-larry-david-by-gilad-atzmon.html#pc_8954)

But that website took down my comment (now why would they do that?!). Fortunately, I had saved a local copy which is cached here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2010/02/cacheof-12281-in-defence-of-larry-david-by-gilad-atzmon-with-zahirs-comment-afp-nov162009.pdf>

The above is perhaps only a banal example of what you have argued: *“Jewish writers inevitably blur and twist the contours of any argument to invariably shape it into advantage for only themselves.”*

But then, I find the same sort of situation which you have described for the Jews, equally being applicable to many a white Christian Anglo Saxon writer as well. Let's start with your own Anglo Saxon words (I presume you are that from your photograph on your website) which immediately follow the above quotation: *“I don't want to be saddled with that taint. Think of the Boer War, where Brits and Dutch died in droves but the Jews wound up with all the diamond mines. That's what happens every time.”*

Look at the brazen omission! There is no mention of the 'untermenschen', the civilian populations who were annihilated in the policies of “*scorched earth*” on their own soil – and for what? For colonization, and acquisition of the same precious mines under the Anglo Saxons' combined *white man's burden*!! From your description, it would appear that you only lament that the mines didn't fall in the right set of white hands! But from the viewpoint of the simple indigenous natives, did it make much difference to them which of the marauders enslaved them, or who among the Anglo Saxons harvested their land and tears the most in the name of *'la mission civilisatrice'*?

Here is a recent missive which digs into this sort of general attitude of the Anglo Saxons:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsession.html>

And were I to extend your recipe: *“I don't want my data base polluted by their deliberate disinformation.”*, and *“I don't want to be saddled with that taint.”*, to the entire Western Anglo Saxon conquistadors of the past 400-500 years who have diabolically employed *waging wars by way of deception* from continent to continent, including your own where they wiped out 10 million of the indigenous native population, would I be throwing the baby out with the bath water? Don't you think that for the sake of my intellectual laziness, I would miss out on a great deal of truthful writings of

many an honest man and woman of conscience, never mind pigs ratting on each other?

Often times, as G. Edward Griffin also puts it, the sins of the 'left' are uncovered by their enemies on the 'right', and vice versa. The in-fighting among hegemonic pigs often betrays their criminal secrets. For an astute non-bigoted seeker of truth and justice for all, that's simply the low hanging fruits of the rotten tree to be plucked for forensic analysis. Especially, if they also happen to be the type-3 of Hitler's classification of people:

“In journalistic circles it is a pleasing custom to speak of the Press as a 'Great Power' within the State. As a matter of fact its importance is immense. One cannot easily overestimate it, for the Press continues the work of education even in adult life. Generally, readers of the Press can be classified into three groups: First, those who believe everything they read; Second, those who no longer believe anything; Third, those who critically examine what they read and form their judgments accordingly.”  
(Mein Kampf, Vol. 1, Chapter X)

Otherwise, I for one do not have the infinite resources to dig out the dirt on all the hectoring hegemon pigs on the planet. Let them dig it out on each other. I'll only use it circumspectly. I cannot permit my mind, and my guard, to take vacation for even a single moment – for the 'devil' knows no race, color, cast, or creed! Minimally I need to protect myself from being tainted by your prejudices – but I also find your views interesting, and often worth refuting lest they taint the feeble of mind too comfortable in their own adjusted worldview.

So, back to your narrative, I find the race construct disturbing no matter who uses it, the antagonist, or the protagonist.

I quite agree that the Talmud is a major tortuous source of Jews' misanthropic ambitions as god's ubermensch created on earth to lord over the Goy. But not completely. Atheism too is not an unfamiliar imperial driving force in the same vein:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letterto-dalitvoice-which-god.html>

By that token, I could condemn your non-beliefs the same way – couldn't I? It is just logic.

People generally do not lie, cheat, deceive, murder, become water boys or house negroes for the ubermensch, or endeavor to conquer the 'untermenschen' by way of deception, by their race or religion – the political ponerologists advocating the psychopathic view of ubermensch notwithstanding. In my humble view, people do so by choice (including perverse indoctrination and the 'banality of evil').

I am unwilling to condemn such misanthropes by their race, religion, caste, or creed – because, by its logic, I would unfairly have to condemn all peoples belonging to those sets. That is guilt by association! I see no difference between that, and the crimes of Nazism, Zionism. I condemn criminals only by their acts. To the extent that misanthropic doctrines from their books, cultural heritage, or tortuous philosophies might motivate them, well, there are at least 60 million white Anglo Saxon ubermensch Christian misanthropes alone in the Bible Belt of America trying to bring on Armageddon and Jesus! I think they far surpass the Jews in sheer numbers. Therefore, should I condemn all Christians for the twisted perversion of such a large number of criminals among them who think bombing other nations will lead to some Rapturous Nirvana? Or, perhaps the entire white Anglo Saxon population by their race alone, for between Jews and Christians, that's the entire Western civilization? By your logic, why not?

I find the following recipe which was legally averred at Nuremberg by Robert H. Jackson rather defining, reasonable, equitable, and wisely applicable to all cases of misanthropic thoughts that transform into inflicting actual harm upon others, whether by bombs, or by debt-enslavement, whether in the quest of Lebensraum, Zionistan, or one-world government:

**“The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes.”** (Nuremberg, Closing Speech)

I charge as crimes against humanity, the enactment of the 1913 Federal Reserve Act. All those who crafted it, proposed it, enabled it, aided and abetted in its passage as well as in its obfuscation over the past 100 years, and benefitted from its enslaving action of the entire nation, are more appropriate candidates for being accorded the full 'enemy combatant' protocol at Guantanamo Bay than its present indigent inhabitants! For indeed, in that one enabling Act, is accumulated the combined evil of all the evil that has followed over the past 100 years, including all the wars, its 100 million victims, and entire nations entrapped in un-payable debt to steal their public commons! That first monumental crime is independent of the race – all the Congressman who signed the Bill under the stewardship of Bernard Barauch and Col. House, including the President of the United States at the time who approved it, and the vast numbers of newsmedia and PR spokespersons of both political parties who got on the Hegelian Dialectic bandwagon of sloganeering “*banking reform*” and filled the newspapers with their bullshit, were Christian white folks right alongside the Jewish white folks. (The blacks in America at the time only lived in their ghettos after their escape/emancipation from the clutches of their white Christian Anglo Saxon plantation owners, and therefore can't rightly be counted among the races who contributed to the hijacking of America.)

So, are all the white Anglo Saxons of America guilty of that first monumental crime against the American public, and the world's peoples? Are they all complicit in hiding it, spinning it, obfuscating it? But you have already absolved Eustace Mullins. I apologize for using an obvious truism to make the blatant point that by your criterion of guilt by association, you should have dismissed the good Samaritan Christian Mullins too without reading, just like the anti-Semitic choir does!

In a previous communication regarding another article way back in September 2009, titled: **'Jewish disinfo the specialty of popular Rense columnist'**, I had also noted your zeal for gross, and what I felt at the time was ignorant, generalization. In that article, you had carelessly maligned Islam in the same breadth as Christianity by asserting: *"Throughout human history, the Talmud is the heart of darkness, and the Bible and the Qu'ran are complicit in concealing this fact."* I had written to you:

'As a Muslim, I would only like to inquire on your statement: *"Qu'ran are complicit in concealing this fact"*. Would you kindly let me know what you have based that assertion upon? While I might concur with anyone that the Talmud contains some really abhorrent things, nay shocking things, I also wonder who among the Jews really believes in what's in their old books.... but that's not the purpose of this letter to you. It is to only inquire the basis upon which you chose to malign Islam, by asserting that the Qur'an is deliberately complicit in concealing some abhorrence, some distortions in Judaism like its Talmudic teachings. As you surely [must] know [Islam], both Prophet Moses and Jesus are revered in the Qur'an as among the Great Prophets. Qur'an assert that God sent both Moses, and Jesus, among many other prophets, to mankind, to every people, and each time sent a new one to correct the erroneous man-made teachings that had cropped in the previous prescription over time, or to generalize the particularized teachings, as the case between Moses followed by Jesus, with Prophet Muhammad being the last one to correct all past manmade errors, and to generalize God's religion to all mankind. So, while one may not believe in Islam, or any religion [for that matter], the fact of your assertion being false [in the context of Qur'an and Islam] is plainly manifest. **Thus I inquire if it was inadvertent, malicious, or merely ignorant.** And if none of those, then kindly do enlighten me the reason for your statement. We can always learn from each other – no one has monopoly over knowledge.'

That moment onwards, I could easily have dismissed you on the same grounds as you have dismissed all the Jews: *"[Anglo Saxon] writers inevitably [distort and prevaricate], blur and twist the contours of any argument to invariably shape it into advantage for only themselves."*

But I still read your present article with care, and I am even taking the time to respond to you, once

again – since it warrants a response – because I refuse to bow to the vagaries of your personal prejudices and myopia lest it infect others. You already may have a great following among the white supremacists I imagine, despite perhaps your own aversion to it – I hope.

Finally, I do thank you Mr. John Kaminski for your often provocative and bold viewpoints, whether or not one agrees with them. I think it is courageous and un-inhibited people like yourself who continually push on the acceptable envelop of thought and its public expression, and thus widen the discourse space for many more ordinary people like myself to have our tiny voice (for what little that's worth). Minimally, the *brownshirt* thought-police will chase you before they might chase me (or perhaps they will soon lock up all the non-conformists regardless)! Be that as it may, let's not get carried away as the self-proclaimed avantgarde in provocative thought, into realms of moral absurdity, especially in falling prey to the antagonists own vices: guilt by association, the race factor, arrogance, and ignorance.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

## Addendum March 22, 2010

In reference to the [comment](#) on my [article](#):

*'As a preliminary note, your racist attack on "Anglo-Saxons" is misplaced in regard to Kaminski. Whatever an Anglo-Saxon might be in 2010'.*

There is a good question buried in that statement: what is an Anglo-Saxon in 2010?



Does it still carry the *white man's burden* of yesteryear?

But this question must equally apply to the Jew in 2010 as well – does it carry the abhorrence of yesteryear's Talmudic tortuous philosophies today?

Do many Jews even know what's in their own books anymore than the Anglo Saxons know what's in theirs?

Those accusing the Jews of particularism with a victim face for what's in their olden books of generations past might perhaps first abandon their own chutzpah – read what's recorded in their own books of their own ancestors' genocidal and colonizing exploits and of their own forefathers abhorrent aspirations for the future, without resorting to apologetic re-semanticizing their monumental crimes against the 'untermensch' humanity as merely the crimes of the “Anti-Christ”s:

**“It is the destiny of the pure Aryan Anglo-Saxon race to dominate the world and kill off or else reduce to a servile status all other inferior races.”** — William Allen White, quoted in E.C. Knuth's *The Empire of “the City”*

Please read the cited essay for more clarity, and do pay particular attention to the excerpt from the speech made to the British Parliament in 1835 by Lord Macaulay. Here is that link again:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/white-anglo-saxon-race-obsession.html>

Back to the comment, if the un-stated argument buried in it is that that's no longer the general Anglo Saxon man's and woman's burden in 2010, why do people make the same sort of crap out to be the burden of the general Jew man or woman in 2010?

Judge people of today by their own acts of today – not by what they may have inherited as historical baggage. As for beliefs, one is entitled to harbor any – including abhorrent ones. Freedom of belief is as fundamental as freedom of thought. How can the twain ever be separated – except in a totalitarian Orwellian sort of system, the one we are begetting as we speak, whereby, thought crimes are punishable in *room 101* while destruction of entire civilization is handed the Nobel Peace Prize? No, only its virulent expression that inflicts harm upon others, which usurps rights of others, whether through bodily decimation with bombs, or economic decimation through sanction-strangulation, or monetary decimation through perpetual debt-enslavement, or psychological decimation through mind-control, indoctrination and psyops, etc., is a crime. And the criminals of today have plenty to not only be condemned for, but hung at the highest gallows several times over – with all their wealth and power confiscated and their aiders and abettors held for paying full and fair restitution to the victims – from among both Jews and Christians.

One need not dredge out their cultural-historical-religious past to condemn an entire people for the crimes against humanity being perpetrated today by the handful of monumental criminals among them who have now openly revived that very Anglo Saxon's *white man's burden*, and whose main brunt is being borne by Muslims today.

My kith and kin, my civilizations, which were, in yesteryear and in couple of centuries past, brutally colonized by the Anglo-Saxons to harvest our wealth, and who reduced us to servile 'negroes' and destroyed our way of life because they carried upon their long white bent backs their *la mission civilisatrice*. And who are, even as I write this, bombing us to smithereens with their renewed burden of world government in the guise of bringing us what's once again staged as being beneficial for us. Our own bondage and servitude!

I am the victim, my people are the victim, and yet, I am unwilling to condemn all of white color or of Christian religion or of Jewish religion. Only those who are guilty – and guilt by association through common race or common heritage is not in any sensible fair-minded person's law books. And neither was it even in administering the *victor's justice* to the Nazis at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals which set a precedent for International Law in modernity. Nor do I accept it being imputed to us by those posing as our friends and sympathizers.

No polemics, nor false accusation of racism due to inability to read tone and text accurately, as in the comment cited above: '*your racist attack on "Anglo-Saxons"...*', can alter this basic commonsense.

Since English is my second language, thanks to Lord Macaulay, I am sure the native speakers of English can read-write-understand their own natives' penmanship far better. Therefore, I hope the above explains sufficiently in a simpler vernacular for those unable to parse the acquired English of the once colonized brown man. No longer colonized, and the hectoring Anglo Saxon's worst nightmare: many have now learnt to read their own books from that same **“single shelf of a good European library [which] was worth the whole native literature of India and Arabia.”** And from what has been gleaned, Lord Macaulay surely **“could [have done a tad more] to form a [more] correct estimate of their value.”**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Response March 22, 2010:

<https://web.archive.org/web/2010/http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/03/01/zahir-ebrahim-response-to-john-kaminskis-why-no-jewish-writer-can-be-believed/#comment-15605>

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Primacy-Anglo-Saxons-vs-Jews>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/respto-johnkaminski-jewish-writers.html>

# 10

## White Man's Burden Getting Whiter With Metanoia: Zahir Ebrahim's Letter to John Kaminski – Are you Jewish?

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**My Confusion Series:** Part-7b [Part-1](#) , [Part-2](#) , [Part-2-Balfour](#) , [Part-3](#) , [Part-4](#) , [Part-5](#) , [Part-5b](#) , [Part-6](#) , [Part-6b](#) , [Part-7](#) , [Part-7b](#)

**To:** John Kaminski

**Subject:** Are you Jewish John Kaminski?

**Date:** February 16, 2011

**Cc:** John Kaminski's short distribution list

Dear John,

Hello.

I somehow seem to have got on your short distribution list John. And I am borrowing it, as an exception, to *reply all*, because I believe they might also find this inquiry letter interesting. I hope the recipients don't mind this gratuitous intrusion and there will be no further communication email from me to these folks on Cc. This letter is posted on my [website](#) as well.

Your take in your interesting article which you emailed me this morning, '*Just another Hebrew pharaoh - Egypt today exactly mirrors Bible's phony Exodus story*', is evidently similar to this one by your fellow-comrade in common-cause, Christopher Jon Bjerknes:

<http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2011/02/genesis-1518-where-are-egyptian.html>

John, you have previously not replied to my response-article to your vitriolicism against the Jews which I had left as a comment link for your article:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110116190153/http://rebelnews.org/opinion/religion/612261-the-moral-treason-of-david-icke/#josc5937> .

Perhaps you did not see it. For your convenience, my response-article may be read here:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/white-mans-burden-still-looks-white.html>

I had previously observed in the conclusion of an even earlier rebuttal article exactly year ago:

“Finally, I do thank you Mr. John Kaminski for your often provocative and bold viewpoints, whether or not one agrees with them. I think it is courageous and uninhibited people like yourself who continually push on the acceptable envelop of thought and its public expression, and thus widen the discourse space for many more ordinary people like myself to have our tiny voice (for what little that's worth). Minimally, the *brownshirt* thought-police will chase you before they might chase me (or perhaps they will soon lock up all the non-conformists regardless)! Be that as it may, let's not get carried away as the self-proclaimed avantgarde in provocative thought, into realms of moral absurdity, especially in falling prey to the antagonists own vices: guilt by association, the race factor, arrogance, and ignorance.” ---  
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/02/respto-johnkaminski-jewish-writers.html>

And I continue to still believe that your opinions are refreshingly outside the box – especially in an age where sheep roam under the delusion of being their own master on the free range of the internet where opinions count for knowledge, and farce for wisdom. However, its extreme nature in almost all of your articles on Jews, makes me wonder about the primary motivations for your ongoing rabid and rather blanket take on Jewry.

Such extreme vitriolicism appears to be an anomalous characteristic of many former Jews as well. I see this all the time – a metanoia, first seeded by the historical Saul to become Paul, created Pauline Christianity. That Christianity, as you well know, became the bedrock of the Catholic Church when Roman Emperor Constantine munificently adopted it as the religion of empire. Today, the textual sources which Constantine officially Canonized as constituting the official Bible for the Christians, is still the source of all Christian theology in the West, whatever its variant. It is the same Bible which you rant upon – albeit the Old Testament compilation more than the New, it seems. A very careful

history of the Bible's compilation can be gleaned in the interesting fully footnoted book by a Muslim **“Jesus: Prophet of Islam”**. It is somewhat of a counterpoint to works of Westerners like: **“The Mythmaker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity”**. But of course, Muslims are always biased (sic!) – only the great minds of the West, the *Shem*, are the torch bearers of enlightened civilization (that's your own inspiring mentor Eustace Mullins speaking in the *Curse of Canaan*). What would, therefore, a Muslim know of any matter, as is often thought in almost all occidental scholarship. I am sure you are not among them John, but I only mention it here to state a factual matter up front to preempt such thoughts were they to gratuitously occur in the sub-conscious mind of those reading this.

The canonized Bible of Constantine has become the unquestioned theological basis of all Western Christendom, and is so even today. This is just an unarguable historical fact, not an opinion – and whatever be the original sources which comprise it. Thank you Paul – the noble Jew who hated the gentiles in his earlier incarnation, but miraculously transformed into their lover on the road to Damascus, and subsequently became the Jews' own greatest antagonist. I think Paul might rightly be called by those who like such labels, the first “self-hating” Jew. His contribution, post-metanoia, transformed the message of a Prophet of God, into one of son of god, with theological convolutions of a *Holy Trinity* to ensure no one could ever escape its blessings. Some interpret that historical stuff in today's post-modern New Age, as the legatees of ancient gods and godheads, in the limit, the narratives of a simple people ruled by the Annunaki describing their gods. This is the latter day atheists' spin on the Bible. People like Zecharia Sitchin lead that exponentiation, and receive much publicity and felicity, from the Western presses. That's it – it's just the modern day atheists' enlightened spin.

But the world is populated by others too you know – held in perpetual check by the 'ubermensch' in every age who oft proclaim they know better than the 'untermensch' they lord over, the illumined ones out to teach the unwashed masses what they simply cannot know of their own limited mind. I am sorry to suggest that most metanoia, evidently, also tends to breed this Platonic disease of the chosen people, of being privileged somehow, and in this case to know more than everyone else, and therefore, justified in trying to teach others by insulting and denigrating everything that's precious to their beliefs. Perhaps this is called progress... or being progressive. I don't know.

**And I wondered John, if you were previously Jewish yourself.**

As an aside, I am not sure why Westerners add “ish” to any question on, about, or regarding the Jews. As a Muslim, I would find 'Muslimish' or 'Islamish' a tad bizarre, even offensive. But I sense that the Western Jews themselves rather prefer that the goyem refer to them thusly. I was first informed of this “preference” while still a new foreign student in America's prestigious MIT, when I

wrote a report on Albert Schweitzer, my long time hero as a teenager, for a psychoanalysis class, and the nice American typist whom I paid to type my lengthy paper (as my typing speed on the old typewriters was dismal and error prone), changed my usage of the term “Jew” to “Jewish”, coldly informing me that in America, we don’t use the word “Jew”. That was decades ago. But now, her delicate correction appears even more pertinent. So I use that “ish” only in careful politeness, even if it sounds rather absurd to me to ask someone whether they are “Jewish”, instead of straightforwardly asking whether they are a Jew.

I saw the following comment left for the same article noted above, by ostensibly your fan with the nom de plume Whitewraith:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110116190153/http://rebelnews.org/opinion/religion/612261-the-moral-treason-of-david-icke/#josc5957> , where she wrote: ***“Um, well, John, weren’t you formally a Jew yourself? ...”***.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes repeated that same sentiment but quoted others: ***“I note in this context that Smith/Setters told me that John Kaminski is a Jew”*** here:

<http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2010/01/heads-up-armenians-mirror-and-smear.html>

So, I wrote to Christopher Jon Bjerknes, knowing him even less than I know you John, and both only from your respective writings and not personally, asking him, inter alia: ***“I would like to know if you are aware, whether John Kaminski has himself ever admitted to it.”*** That letter may be read here: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/02/letter-jon-bjerknes-egypt-revolution.html>

And I would be entirely remiss if I did not ask you that question directly myself. I don’t know why I hesitated earlier – but since I have asked others, I would like to ask you to clarify yourself what you were before your metanoia, i.e., transformation.

**John Kaminski, where you, ever, Jewish? Were your immediate parents, or grandparents, Jewish? What caused your profound “metanoia”?**

I am sure metanoia is a good thing – we all want to change for the better – but I am very afraid of it among leaders and opinion-makers. Because, it is also a perfect *cognitive infiltration* device, used for creating diversions, divisions, fragmentations, false oppositions, inoculations, Limited Hangouts, and in the limit, *“beneficial cognitive diversity”* (the fancy terminology is courtesy of the erudite Jewish scholar and President Obama’s information Tzar, Cass Sunstein). We see what Saul, as Paul, did to the message of Jesus, a Prophet of Islam. We also see this common tendency to denigrate past affiliations in the reborn rebel latter day leader of the gentiles, Israel Shamir, and many former Jews, now Christians, or atheists, who tend to pose as great friends of the Muslims and



of all goyim, by overtly expressing their profound hatred of anything and everything Jewish. I suspect that the long-ingrained Jewish ethos of “*enemy of my enemy is my friend*” might drive this fantasy that others too hold the same time-serving mercenarial ethos.

You can see Israel Shamir's outing in my article, wherein, as far as I am concerned, he is still very much a Rothschild agent, asset, or sayanim, despite his pretenses: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/wow-israel-shamir-works-for-wikileaks.html>

And with the announcement in [Harvard Crimson](#) that “*Dershowitz Joins Legal Team for Wikileaks*”, there can be no doubt of Israel Shamir's still existent connections to his pre-metanoia life.

We have all sorts of metanoia'd people among Muslims too – on both sides of the fence, and throughout Islamic history. While the terminology might have a Greek/Christian pedigree, its functional semantics appear almost universal. We have more than our fair share of former Muslims who turned atheist and who now bash Islam in due diligence as House Negroes of the white man. And we also have the other extreme, of enlightened Mullahs and pontiffs, some suffering from metanoia, others from *uncle tom's* disease, and still others outright being implanted Trojan Horses, who diabolically only serve imperial interests. They do this very eruditely too – quoting this and that text, this and that scholar, almost always expert in the Qur'an too, while covertly dishing a hegelian mind-fck to the Muslim public in almost all of our many sects.

They often take a range of diverse positions, and administer what Ezra Pound termed the *Technique of Infamy* – tell opposing lies to keep people embroiled in vehemently arguing which of them is true. That's how we have so many sects among the Muslims, almost of every flavor you can think of. They serve imperial interests in so many ways that the recorded imperial history of the Muslims itself offers unvarnished testimony of it. If you are not too old to learn something new that lies outside of your presuppositions, please see my essay [Between Islam and Secular Humanism in World Government](#). And here is a link to the most recent instance of *cognitive infiltration* by Muslim harlots, whereas, you are, I am sure, already quite familiar with the “rebel” types as they are heard so much in the daily news riling against Islam to sell their reform books on what Daniel Pipes lovingly calls “moderate Islam”: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/03/resp-terror-fatwa-in-service-of-empire.html>

Your persistent Jew bashing John, while ignoring my detailed counter-responses as a Muslim, makes me think, well, putting words in Hamlet's mouth: “***the lady doth protest too much, methinks,***”.

I find your blanketly misanthropic take on “Jews” both irrational and not supported by the Muslim

experiences of millennium in the East, where Jews and Muslims have lived amicably side by side for eons before the onset of Rothschild Zionism, and the Khazarian led agenda for world domination by the international bankster fraternity who are anything but moral Jews. I happen to see their Zionist flock as being no less indoctrinated than the flag waiving Americans who '*United We Stand*' with any tyranny so long as their own '*American Dream*' remains secure. I have already explored these views on self-serving indoctrination in the [Preface](#) to my 2003 book, and in my [Pamphlet How to return to Palestine](#), so won't delve further into this here. My referencing it here is simply to convey the straightforward idea that the 'untermenschen', while being oppressed and killed by the white man, are not fools when it comes to understanding the *white man's burden*. We may be powerless, but not imbeciles.

Furthermore, as a general comment, when atheists denigrate Jesus, a revered divine figure for Christendom comprising over 3 billion peoples on planet earth, one might remain aware that they are also denigrating a revered Prophet of the Muslims, a people more than 2 billion in number today – not that anyone is particularly concerned with how the Muslims feel, bearing the full brunt as we are, not just of "*imperial mobilization*", but also the convoluted "*doctrinal motivations*" used for seeding, enabling, and breeding it to launch one-world government at Muslims' and Islam's expense.

But Muslims are completely left out of the white man's almost infinite discourses. The space is almost entirely carved out by all breeds of the white man, former Jews, and current Jews, and our own *uncle toms* and *house negroes* for good measure, all of whom rather tell us who our enemies are, and how might we defend ourselves. What's wrong with this picture?

I hope you will understand my concerns, think them important enough, and address the question raised in this letter and in the rebuttal article cited above which is titled: [The white man's burden still looks white in color - Zahir Ebrahim's Response to John Kaminski's "There are no good Jews"](#).

We don't all have to agree on all points of debate obviously – and in fact, if we did, we'd pretty soon be reduced to reading and quoting our ourselves (this witticism is G. Edward Griffin's) – but I am very wary of people who claim profound metanoia as their principal reason for their new found moral activism and friendship of the 'untermenschen'. Because, these new activisms often also turn out to be taking the most extreme positions, when not outright administering "hegelian mind-fcks" that is. I hope you can amply perceive the cause for my deep concern for devilishly implanted Trojan Horses through *cognitive infiltration*, employing hegelian dialectic variants playing both as friend and enemy, in the article noted above. While I do believe that you are an earnest fellow John, your professed extreme hatred for Jews is a red-flag for me.

You will also see similar concern expressed in my letter to Christopher Jon Bjerknes for his own

blanket usage of the word “Jews” when he is really referring to the deeds of “hectoring hegemons” many of whom indeed also happen to be from the Ashkenazi Jewish cabal today.

Why do you post-metanoia boys limit the urge to conquer, to plunder, to be *uber alles*, only to the Jews?

The newly reformed moral white statesmen conveniently seem to forget, in their pursuit of profound nationalistic patriotism, that the United States itself was forged by the colonists, Christian pilgrims, atheists, possibly some of your own distant ancestors escaping persecution in Europe not more than a couple of centuries ago, by diabolically and brutally genociding ten million of its native inhabitants. Were those settlers of the New World primarily Jews too? Some of them may have been, but history testifies that the genociders of native American Indians were mostly pious white Bible thumping Christian folk. Has a lot changed between that *mission civilisatrice*, and “Lord Jesus” returning to Afghanistan today: <http://youtube.com/watch?v=hVGmbzDLq5c> ?

This pattern continually repeats today – see for instance [part4](#) and [part5](#) of my confusions for its apparent ubiquity among the white man suddenly filled with noble piety, who previously, not too long ago, were just as 'ubermensch' in their own conquests of the 'untermensch', as their new nemesis evidently is in surpassing even them today in their diabolical plans. The *grapes are sour* indeed!

Okay I am a cynic, but a realistic one who has come to finally comprehend the age-old political science of hegemony in just about as small a measure as my professional field of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science where I earned my living. Here is a [bio link](#) in case you are wondering what the bullshit detector of an engineer who builds in the real world, looks like. Only my applied field today is different, the skills are qualitatively still the same. And I can earnestly tell you that I am surrounded in bullshit everywhere I turn. I sense you might have the same feeling – which is why we are rebels, the *malcontent*, possibly sharing the same ultimate fate of choosing the hemlock over co-option, and most likely not even being offered the choice. But before then, I have an opinion different from yours. Therefore, I hope you might respond back with some coherence to this Muslim *field negroe's* concerns – being a singular unheard voice challenging the white man's choruses – that is in more than just a stonybrook silence (which is of course always the penultimate in coherence).

Please note the addition of two names on the Cc, the two authors whom I quote on your being a Jew in this letter: whitewraithe, and bjerknas. I do not know if that's really the latter's current email address, so if someone knows a different one, I would appreciate this letter be forwarded to Christopher Jon Bjerknes on that address as well.

Thank you for your time.

Best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

## John Kaminski's Reply – White Man's Burden Redux

**From:** John Kaminski

**To:** "Project Humanbeingsfirst.org"

**Subject:** Re: Zahir Ebrahim's Letter to John Kaminski – Are you Jewish?

**Date:** Thu, Feb 17, 2011 at 7:22 AM

Let me put it this way, Zahir. No, no and no. And, the most important point, the only people who ask me this question are secret Jews themselves. You are behaving like the Jew Scott Summers, and the Jew Alex Jones, pressing a point that has already been answered a million times, notwithstanding the proclamations of unstable characters like Daryl Bradford Smith, Eric Hufschmid and yourself, catering to the obsequious whims of Jews by deviant behavior such as this. You are a subversive traitor to humanity, I think. Do not write me again with your time-wasting gibberish. For the record, and you can quote me: "Christians and Muslims are trapped in the same delusional mindlock as the Jews, worshiping an all powerful tyrant in a neverending drama the kills people over the quibbles of syntax while ignoring and suppressing the divinity, and connection to the overarching divine source, that animates us all. Of course the Jews know Jesus never

existed because they invented him as sort of a permanent punching bag. But Christians and Muslims don't know the foundations of their religions are pathologically bogus, and provably so by multiple academic disciplines. This is the mindlock we are trapped in, but you'll never realize that because you're trapped in your fetid and toxic dogma. Goodbye. Don't write again. You're wasting my time, and the time of everybody else on this list.

Best wishes,

John Kaminski

---

## Zahir Ebrahim's Response to Nihilists February 17, 2011

John Kaminski evidently carries the heavy burden of the same *la mission civilisatrice* upon his bent back as his *uber alles* ancestors, the same superiority complex, but with a nihilistic variant to bring it up to date with modernity. He is a perfect Trojan Horse cheerleader for *Secular Humanism*, the new religion of the globalists in their coveted one-world government:

**“But Christians and Muslims don't know the foundations of their religions are pathologically bogus, and provably so by multiple academic disciplines. This is the mindlock we are trapped in, but you'll never realize that because you're trapped in your fetid and toxic dogma. Goodbye. Don't write again.”**

John Kaminski's rabid expression of hatred for the Jews and everything Jewish, which prima facie appeared inexplicably irrational to me coming from an ostensibly thoughtful pen, finally begins to make some rational political science sense as well. I may be wrong here of course, but unpeeling just one layer down, it appears to me that he is playing “*noora kushti*” – WWF wrestling – on the one hand for “*cognitive infiltration*” (see [Cass Sunstein](#)), while offering the preferred solution of the

globalists on the other by denigrating everyone else's religion in the same vein. Clever. See [The Hegelian Dialectics of Deception](#) to comprehend the subtext of the agenda of this nihilist character who licenses himself to denigrate anyone and everyone.

Where else, and among which people, is such a trait very visible?

In Zionistan – where spitting on Jesus, and reviling Islam is an every day occurrence.

How can this ethos be brought to America and to the rest of the West, and ultimately to the world? Which are the two most powerful social and populous forces on the planet which must be destroyed in order to do so? The Christians and the Muslims of course, each fueled by an inexplicable and unquantifiable ethos which relies on faith in something outside of themselves, in a Creator. The Hindus will surely be the next, as their belief in Karma and reincarnation enables them to withstand immense amount of suffering without becoming nihilists. Therefore, such a peoples, in the limit, always can draw upon their spiritual sustenance to respond to the nihilism being forced upon the world, and outlast it from generation to generation as history is ample evidence. Faith in the divine, in powers outside of one's earthly control, is a powerful antidote to nihilism. The only way to co-opt such a force, is from within, by eroding away established religions under the knife of *uber* rationalism. I have previously addressed this in my essay: [Morality derived from the Intellect leads to Enslavement!](#).

Witness the ongoing attempts to denigrate Christianity by the very rebel exponents who ostensibly also rile against the Jews as its reformers, in my response to Gilad Atzmon: [Response to Gilad Atzmon's 'In Defence Of Larry David' : Don't see the courage or the genius in pissing and spitting on others' sacred things, pee and spit on your own!](#)

To get rid of all fundamental forces which are antithesis to the nihilism of the New World Order, all established religions must be undermined and subverted very diabolically. They can't easily come in through the front door for the level of erosion of faith necessary to construct the religion of Secular Humanism, so they have to come in through the backdoor. I have covered this in: [Letter to Muslims: Is Islam really the Last Obstruction to World Government and Absolute Scientific Global Dictatorship?](#)

Focussing on what is already overtly hideous in dusty old books which some are goadingly encouraged to follow to create believable pretexts, is just one of these methods of subversion. This can be seen in practice in how “Islamofascism” is constructed – by creating indoctrinated patsies on a national and global scale and manipulating them to perform the desired service with calculated design in which the diabolical lies are different at every level.

So who is using the Jews and irredentist Zionism in this way? Who created Zionism and its vile

agenda upon Palestine, as well as the seeds and orchestrations of over two hundred years of machinations and world wars to culminate in one-world government under the nihilists' control? Who protects both with an “iron wall” that none can breach? See [part1](#), [part2](#), and [part3](#) of my confusion series, and this editorial: [Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?](#)

Most importantly, the success of any scheme of conquest relies on the empirical observation of many a sociologist that *less than 2% people actually think, 8% think they think, and 90% would not be caught dead thinking!* These 98% tend to look to others to do their thinking for them.

Therefore, more people will rise to the challenge of thinking for themselves – thinking does not imply becoming nihilists, or to stop being Christians or Muslims or Hindus or Jews or giving up one's civilization and culture, or rabidly turning against it to show post-modern liberal progressiveness, etceteras, but thinking for themselves on how hectoring hegemons from time immemorial have been enslaving human beings into voluntary servitude, only the latest modus operandi being by dishing successive hegelian mind-fcks to the unsuspecting – more difficult it becomes to manipulate and to malevolently control society by the ruling oligarchy.

Today, that oligarchy has become global. Their agenda is to control the entire world in a one-world government. Its initial phases, as argued by Bertrand Russell in his ode to the oligarchy, *Impact of Science on Society*, must be controlled through a draconian police state: ***“World government could only be kept in being by force.”***

And the more Orwellian its character, so much the better. Thus enters the concept of Newspeak in every police state.

However, police state is not something that is indefinitely sustainable, as argued by Aldous Huxley. The human spirit eventually rebels against the point of every bayonet. This was even hinted at by George Orwell in the conclusion of his fable *1984*. It is also entirely empirical from even a cursory study of human history.

In a talk given in [1961](#) at UC Berkeley on the thirtieth anniversary of his seminal fable *Brave New World*, one learns from Aldous Huxley, straight from the horses mouth, of the pervasive social engineering forces diabolically arrayed to co-opt human beings into actually getting us to love our own servitude as the ultimate in malevolent revolution for adverse social control:

“In the past, we can say that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. I mean there has been the political revolution, the economic revolution, in the time of the Reformation the religious revolution. All these aimed, as I say, not directly at the human being, but at his



surroundings, so that by modifying the surroundings you did achieve, at one remove, an effect upon the human being.

Today, we are faced I think, with the approach of what may be called the Ultimate Revolution, the Final Revolution, where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows. Well needless to say, some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time. But this has generally been of a violent nature. The techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial. And people have employed them with more or less ingenuities, sometimes with the utmost crudities, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired by a process of trial and error, finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonment, constraints of various kinds.

But as, I think it was Metenif said many years ago, you can do everything with bayonets except sit on them!

If you are going to control any population for any length of time you must have some measure of consent. It's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion. An element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them.

Well, it seems to me that the nature of the Ultimate Revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: that we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably always will exist, to get people actually to love their servitude! This is the, it seems to me the ultimate in malevolent revolution shall we say." -- Aldous Huxley, 1961 speech at UC Berkeley, minutes 02:23,

[http://archive.org/download/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution\\_64kb.m3u](http://archive.org/download/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution_64kb.m3u)

The shortest and fastest path to that ultimate revolution, and to be able to sustain it indefinitely in one-world government, is to get people to join the nihilist social order of Secular Humanism wrapped in Orwellian Newspeak!

A clear horrid taste of what Secular Humanism actually means in Realityspeak, stripped of its polished Newspeak vernacular which comes decorated in platitudes and the United Nations' Human Rights sloganeering, is captured in this candid statement of a United States Supreme Court Justice:



“Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative.” -- [Justice Vinson, U.S. Supreme Court, 1951 AD](#)

And that rebellion against injustice and oppression by fellow man, that rebellion against moral relativism, is the very *raison d'être* of Islam! To subvert the genuine teachings of Islam, one has to come through the backdoors of deceit. A detailed exposition on Islam in this context must wait for another day, but the power of this context as the last real deterrence to world government can at least superficially be gleaned in my Letter to Muslims already cited above.

In conclusion:

***“trapped in your fetid and toxic dogma. Goodbye. Don't write again.”***

Right, Mr. John Kaminski! I have seen far more *fetid* convolutions at stripping people of their civilization and heritage than yours to get the foolish 'untermenschen' to accept the ubermensch's noble piety – try this from [1835](#).

The *white man's burden* may soon become too heavy to carry on the bent backs of even its most ardent exponents, whatever the incarnation, whatever the incantation. Perhaps it already is.... **Run!**

**Run Kaminski Run – perhaps there is still some place to hide under the rock where you crawled out from, before it turns to dust.**

Zahir Ebrahim

The Plebeian Antidote to Hectoring Hegemons

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Metanoia-and-Nihilism>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/02/letter-john-kaminski-are-you-jewish.html>

# 11

## Morality derived from the Intellect leads to Enslavement!

### Part2

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

March 04, 2010

#### In Ref To Article:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20101214093446/http://atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/12805-religion-and-morality.html>

This is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to Maryam Sakeenah's musings in '[Religion and Morality](#)', February 28, 2010, where she begins:

'Irfan Hussain, in his article 'Morality and Atheism' published in [DAWN, February 17, 2010](#), has cited an array of facts and figures to assert his point that despite rising agnostic/atheistic trends in secular Europe, those societies demonstrate better standards of morality as opposed to corrupt and decadent religious societies. **This proves, according to Hussain, that there exists no direct link between religion and morality, and that atheism as opposed to religion, is equally moral, if not more.** On the face of it, Mr. Hussain is thoroughly correct, given the facts and figures he cites. However, making statistical data the sole basis for drawing assertive conclusions on a subject as complex, multi-layered and profound as the relationship between religion, morality and atheism is at best a forensic approach, very often misleading. The argument misses essential links in its logical progression and, relying merely on a handful of statistics and facile, apparent facts, concludes with a perfunctory yet vigorous assertion. **A lot remains to be said.'**

I am neither a “Kant”, nor prophet, nor pious philosopher. Just employing ordinary powers of observation that is available to any plebeian, suggests what's encapsulated in the title of my response. Part-I is elaborated here:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/12/morality-from-intellect-is-enslavement.html>

It is also a tad useful to be able to separate philosophical arguments, from those made by any two-bit 'House Negro' in the service of the sovereign white man's mantras du jour! I have no time for House Negroes.

But I do have time for philosophers, truth-tellers of all stripes, and most importantly, those who can reflect beyond the megabits and megabytes, i.e., those who are able to tell the difference between possessing copious amounts of information, and being able to think, reflect – whether or not one reaches the same conclusion, and whether or not one uses the same processes. Bring the arguments borne of reflection, not assertions, and not data-processing. Make clear the axioms upon which arguments are based, and show them to be true, or on what basis these axioms are chosen.

One aspect of the argument brought forth by a commenter to Maryam Sakeenah's article is very pertinent:

**“Is religion necessary for a stable society?”**

It is a Bertrand Russell variant: Can Scientific Society be Stable. The metric, “Stable” is very telling. A draconian prison is the most stable system of all if stable is what one wants (the movie *Logan's Run* depicts one such stable system for those imagination impaired). That axiom itself may be useful to hectoring hegemons, but not to plebeians, it is not for human beings.

The very framing of the question in that way led Mr. Bertrand Russell, the godhead of atheism in the 20th century, to very sensibly, very logically, and very coherently – perhaps connivingly, or self-servingly are better descriptors based on the pre-set agenda for world government of his Fabian cohorts – assert that a scientific society can only be stable in a police-state! His exact statement:

**“World government could only be kept in being by force,”** -- Impact of Science on Society, [pg. 37](#)

Marvelous use of the intellect, logic, and rationalism. I have no use for such logic or intellect, primarily because I do not wish to live in a police-state, nor wish it upon others.

I also have no use for such rationalism because I do not wish euthanasia, population reduction,

spreading black-death every generation or so, so that the white races can procreate to their hearts content while the 'useless eaters' who tend to multiply faster can be curbed – just like the senior fellow at the National Security Studies Program at Harvard's Weatherhead Center, [Martin Kramer](#), advocating genocide in Palestine by forcibly reducing the birth rate of its “[superfluous young men](#)” as an imperative of the Zionist State's national security, or [NSSM-200](#) advocating similar measures worldwide as a matter of US National Security imperative – war-mongering and assorted mayhem, including but not limited to the exercise of primacy and hegemony, all very rational logical conclusions given the starting axioms, to be very rationally inflicted upon the 'untermenschen' who are usually the direct beneficiaries of these marvelous thinking.

Reason in the logical service of empire is nothing new. See Bertrand Russell's Impact of Science on Society, Unwin, 1956, as well as the declassified National Security Council documents from the National Archives, to appreciate amoral intellect in the service of empire!

My axioms however are different, the overarching one being putting reason in the service of humanity. Its corollaries are: reason in the service of happiness; reason in the service of compassion, equity, fairness, livability, and justice. Such axioms, very logically, and just as rationally, lead to very different conclusion spaces.

Why is one set of axioms better than the other? Depends on who (or which power) is defining them, what's their goal, and what's their "faith" orientation.

Furthermore, in a debate with a priest broadcast on radio, and available in a compilation of essays titled “Why I am not a Christian” – the volume by that title was available in a cheap edition printed in India, but may be found in other compilations in the West – Bertrand Russell conceded that the most correct philosophical position is agnostic. Either of the antipodes, of theism (belief in divine), or atheism (no belief in divine), is entirely faith which can neither be proved, nor disproved.

To see the sort of amoral military-precision thinking the faith of atheism, or perhaps the abuse of the faith of atheism, can take one in the service of empire, just read “[The Report from Iron Mountain](#)”!

We can all come up with examples of abuse of faith in divinity as well, the most striking contemporary being Evangelical Christianity bringing on Armageddon upon the 'untermenschen' in search of their religious Zionist Rapture under tutelage from the 'god's chosen peoples'.

So omitting all abuse, and all services to empire, in any and every guise, what is left?

What is left are the core-axioms. And as Maryam Sakeenah's musings also note, the same compassionate axioms, as opposed to misanthropic ones, are the underpinnings of Islam. Thank

you for drawing attention to it.

The same core-axioms can also be the underpinnings of any system, any system that is, which puts the intellect in the service of the heart, and not hegemony.

And this can be just as true of theism as atheism! The reason being, all possess the heart. And sublime love lives in it. Unless of course it belongs to the pathocratically sociopathic hectoring hegemon! While they might possess a physical heart (I seriously doubt even that), it most assuredly has no characteristics in common with the rest of ordinary humanity!

Not being a philosopher of immanent spaces but rather grounded in empiricism, the aforementioned examination I believe is sufficient response to the afore-mentioned commenter's next question:

**“Can morality exist without religion?”**

The same commenter's third question, which was actually asked first in the list of three questions he put forth:

**“Is religion right?”**

is as meaningless as asking 'is atheism right?'

It is for none other to decide than for each one for one's own-self. A person's faith is no one else's business. And a group harboring the same set of shared values, common beliefs, have every right to form their own self-governance according to principles derived from those values and beliefs if they choose to do so – so long as they do not wage wars of conquest upon others based upon those principles! Who is an atheist or agnostic to question the basic right of belief and congregation with the question: **“is religion right?”**

Atheism is just as much a faith based 'religion', and their own godfather has already rationally conceded that point. On what basis can such a right for self-governance be denied to any group based on their own shared values, whether theist, or atheist? This is just a truism response. Even if atheism is merged with agnosticism, it does not alter that truism.

(Note that: agnostic may mean any or all of: don't know about it; don't care about it; neutral on the question; can't be proved either way; and don't care to live under the jackboot of any priestly-class regardless of one's personal beliefs or lack thereof.)

The problem however which is introduced, and because of which perhaps such a question does

become pertinent, is hinted at by the last item in parenthesis above: when the group lives in heterogeneity with other groups of differing religion and beliefs, but must be governed by one set of laws without encroaching on anyone else's rights. Whose law should prevail, whose values and legislations should determine public morality, rights, privileges? If that is the purpose behind the question “**Is religion right?**”, then this is an implementation problem, and not a philosophical one.

And there is no conundrum because the solution is also almost a blatant truism.

If the universal axioms of justice and fairness noted above are the common ground, or can be made common ground axioms (as opposed to corporatocracy, primacy, supremacy, elitism), then there is no rational reason that such basic, universal, and commonsensical rules and values as the Ten Commandments, and The Golden Rule (***do unto others as you have others do unto you***; and its first corollary: ***if it is good enough for you to do to me, it is good enough for me to do to you***; and its second corollary: ***if it is bad for me to do to you, then it is bad for you to do to me***; and its third corollary: ***no one shall take unfair advantage of another***), cannot become the basis of common-law which govern universal common rights, the Bill of Rights. Individual ethnic courts may administer any family/personal/particularized law based on the individual's specific belief system, with such particularizations being fully contained under the umbrella of the universal common law, and self-consistent with it.

(Note: The first and second corollaries to the Golden Rule are Noam Chomsky vintage. The third pithy corollary is the fundamental [student honor code](https://web.archive.org/web/20130718174932/http://admissions.caltech.edu/techers/honorcode) at the California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA, aka CALTECH, from which all practice of morality remarkably follows: “**No member of the Caltech community shall take unfair advantage of any other member of the Caltech community.**”

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130718174932/http://admissions.caltech.edu/techers/honorcode> )

As one can immediately see, it is just a matter of careful system design in the interest of the often needlessly quarrelsome people, rather than in the interest of preserving elitist privileges. It is not a matter of abstract philosophical debate, nor a matter of denigrating religion, or to subvert faith except for primacy. And it is as applicable to countering the scientific dictatorship of modernity emanating from the globalist hectoring hegemons, as that of any priestly class in any and all religions since time immemorial.

**To conclude then, today it is the 'white man's burden' that is the problem. Not religion.**

Secular humanism is their agenda. And subverting all religions, breaking apart all traditions, breaking apart the family unit, and replacing faith as the cohesive uniting force with scientific global

dictatorship which views mankind as cattle to be centrally spawned, managed, utilized, and end-of-life'd, is the endgame. Faith in something outside of our existence, in Divinity, is their greatest obstacle (see: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/10/between-islam-and-secular-humanism.html> ).

And those discussing religion, or endeavoring to make it the center of focus in the middle of hegemonic conquests for world government, better start comprehending that agenda of subversive **“cognitive infiltration”** and pertinently contextualize their exposition. The house negro as well as the patsy apparently grow quite ubiquitously in the modernity du jour. No exponent of truth among the 'untermensch' harboring a real heart, atheist or theist, would wish to be among them. This is most pertinent for Muslims today.

Our values, our religion is under attack from all sides, including by highlighting the abuses and excesses which have crept into Muslim cultural practices and/or attributed to us (e.g. [Islamofascism](#)). It is calculatingly designed to force us into the discussion of religion of Islam instead of unraveling the Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives for world government (see: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html> ).

Attacks on others' religions will soon follow. Rather than defend one's religion, which one can't, defend one's own-self and one's kith by minimally comprehending and unmasking modernity which is being entirely orchestrated through multiple Hegelian Dialectic. The successive [“Hegelian mind fcks”](#) is making even the most brilliant people lose perspective. The religion of Islam, as all other great religions of mankind, stands on its own. Islam needs no defending. But Muslims do!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Postscript:** Letter to editor in [Dawn, March 02, 2010](#) also sensibly countered Irfan Hussain: “I agree with the writer that it is important not to impose one's views on others; however, I fail to understand why it is always assumed that a believer is imposing his belief on others. An atheist can equally and more so try to impose his ideas on a believer. This has happened historically and is still happening everywhere around us. ... As we whine and complain of religious intolerance in our daily lives, so are we bombarded with ideas that provide atheism or secular humanism as the only answer to worldly issues. In fact, it is rather unfortunate that today intellectualism is identified with atheism. I would go

to the extent of saying that the assertiveness of these ideas and philosophies is trying to create a world where the meaning of 'right' and 'wrong' gets distorted.”

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/morality-from-intellect-pt2>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/03/morality-from-intellect-enslaves-part2.html>



# 12

## Morality derived from the Intellect leads to Enslavement!

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

December 09, 2009 | Extended Monday, March 30, 2015



This is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to the moral reflections of an anonymous ordinary mortal using the nom de plume 'lwtc247' on the web, in "The importance and benefits of self honesty". The writer mused:

'When you stand before God to be judged, do you really think at that time you will be able to enter a debate with God about your behavior? Playing with or bending some words to cover-

up or justify your bad deeds? Perhaps a little "white lie" here and there? Do you really think you can deceive God?' [1]

This problem was solved by Nietzsche a long time ago!

There used to be a prominent T-Shirt worn around campus when I was an undergrad, it said in bold:

**God is Dead --- Nietzsche**

(of course I am not going to provide the punch-line that was printed in very fine letters just underneath that, at least not just yet!)

The German philosopher found God dead for the more keen of intellect among mankind, the superman, *Übermensch*, *über alles*; Plato's philosopher-king no longer bound by God but his own "will to power" to become his own god. [2]

As god, the superman is beyond the confines of good and evil, beyond the calculus of conventional morality, and thus is freed to redefine what the word "morality" means with his own superior intellect for the rest of mankind, the *untermensch*, who have not yet evolved, or refuse to evolve, to that higher state of intelligence that only evolution can bestow. *Hoi polloi* being in the majority, hamper the evolution of man and his societies with their superstitions and must therefore be led and guided by the intellect of the superman. This line of reasoning is the foundation of modern secularism and its new religion, Secular Humanism, the worship of reason instead of some unseen God.

In this missive, I advance the commonsense observation that morality and intellect are two separate things. It is mixing them where people become misled!

Intellect cannot confer upon morality any view other than subjective, and hence relative and arbitrary. The following statement from an 'uber intellect' is a good evidence of this:

"Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative." -- Justice Vinson, U.S. Supreme Court, 1951 AD

However, the following algorithm is not just evidence of what I say, but its outright proof. This proof is furnished by the 'uber uber' atheist of the 20th century, i.e., the most fanatical God is Dead exponent, Mr. Bertrand Russell. I can't recall the exact chapter and verse, but it goes something like this.

Bertrand Russell's morality synthesis exclusively from the intellect:

~'Maximize individual happiness (pleasures) while minimizing social conflict (not hitting on another's spouse) to optimize the overall happiness of the people composing the social unit who agree to live by the set of laws which implement this operations-research calculus.' -- Bertrand Russell also noted some caveats for protection of minors and those unable to make choices so that one could not maximize one's pleasures upon them without some institutional safeguards.

Using that highly intellectual morality equation – and I will confess that I have not encountered a more profound synthesis of morality and law anywhere, and which, on the surface at least, appears rather full of brilliance and minimalism – it would be perfectly acceptable, for instance, to spread Black-death every other generation for population control among other 'untermensch' societies. Or, to create a draconian police-state by re-defining what individual happiness might mean, and conditioning the people to get used to it. As Goethe had observed, ***“none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free”***. In such a society, the people could be kept quite content in their voluntary servitude thus leaving no social conflict whatsoever – and thus culminating in a perfectly stable and rational society.

In this highly intellectual system, also euphemistically called **Secular Humanism**, enslaving the populace by a bunch of wily 'ubermensch' who have craftily chosen not to be constrained in the ***“semantic strait-jacket”*** alluded to by Judge Vinson quoted above and who accept ***“that all concepts are relative”***, that state of affairs would be a perfectly moral outcome. It certainly satisfies Bertrand Russell's intellect-derived morality calculus. And if someone thinks I am making all this up, Bertrand Russell himself concluded in his epiphany to 'uber' intellectual morality, in his 1952 book ***“Impact of Science on Society”***, that a Scientific Society, meaning one built on intellect – as obviously imbeciles can't do high-tech science – will automatically culminate in ***“World government [which] could only be kept in being by force”***.

Bertrand Russell's superior intellect finds the stability of the global police state desirable as it would also have the other wholesome characteristic that any superior intellect running the world with unlimited force at its disposal would always demand from hoi polloi: absolute obedience! The tools to finally achieve that long held dream to control all human beings on earth by its supermen, only made available in the scientific age.

Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, America's National Security Advisor and the author of the *Carter Doctrine* that gave to the USSR its Vietnam War in Afghanistan in Muslim blood, wrote in his own seminal 1970 book ***“Between Two Ages”*** of the advent of the scientific society and what that new age portends:

“Life seems to lack cohesion as environment rapidly alters and human beings become increasingly manipulable and malleable. Everything seems more transitory and temporary: external reality more fluid than solid, the human being more synthetic than authentic. Even our senses perceive an entirely novel "reality"—one of our own making but nevertheless, in terms of our sensations, quite "real." **More important, there is already widespread concern about the possibility of biological and chemical tampering with what has until now been considered the immutable**

**essence of man. Human conduct, some argue, can be predetermined and subjected to deliberate control.** Man is increasingly acquiring the capacity to determine the sex of his children, to affect through drugs the extent of their intelligence, and to modify and control their personalities. Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, **"I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behaviour and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain."** (pg. 12)

Novelist George Orwell depicted that re-semantification of words and language for the full spectrum control of the human mind as "Newspeak" in his famous 1948 dystopian fable **"Nineteen Eighty-four"**. Aldous Huxley introduced the "Soma" and being happy in voluntary servitude by the very design of the human beings without the need for overt jackboots on the face of humanity, in his 1931 dystopian fable "A Brave New World". All dystopias fundamentally brought on by the superior intellect of the Übermensch.

Books of atheist philosophers and social scientists aside, we can brazenly observe this exercise of the 'uber' intellect not just in the world government under construction which of course no one believes is happening, but in the Talmud among its own very moral followers which too no one can ever deny unless their lips are moving in chutzpatic confabulations. The Ten Commandments of Moses are intellectually particularized from their universal moral form, by adding an implied "Jew" at the end. Thus, as has been amply exposed by many recovering Jews themselves, **"Thou Shall Not Kill"** is read by many an adherent Talmudic Rabbi as: **"Thou Shall Not Kill [a Jew; killing goy is OK]"**.

And as evidence that this **"hegelian mind fck"** isn't just some historical baggage which happened in the Dark Ages with no bearing to modernity, here is the latest version of the Law Book of Israel: ['The King's Torah'!](#) [3]

For additional examples of this ongoing **"hegelian mind fck"**, please see [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine](#). [4]

Fundamentally, the questions probed by the anonymous writer lwtc247 have been long solved philosophically, i.e., by using the intellect. Here is a short passage from Leo Strauss which shows just how remarkably easily it has been solved:

'Political Zionism has repeatedly characterized itself as the will to normalize the existence of the Jewish people, to normalize the Jewish people. By this self-definition

it has exposed itself to a grave misunderstanding, namely, the misunderstanding that the will to normality was the first word of political Zionism; the most effective criticism of political Zionism rests on this misunderstanding. In truth, the presupposition of the Zionist will to normalization, that is, of the Zionist negation of galut [exile], is the conviction that "the power of religion has been broken". Because the break with religion has been resolutely effected by many individual Jews, and only because of this reason, it is possible for these individuals to raise the question on behalf of their people, how the people is to live from now on. Not that they prostrate themselves before the idol of normality; on the contrary: they no longer see any reason for the lack of normality. And this is decisive: in the age of atheism, the Jewish people can no longer base its existence on God but only on itself alone, on its labor, on its land, and on its state. ...' -- page 202, Leo Strauss, The Early Writings 1921-1932

See its fuller exposition at the link below, but here is the core essence of that morality:

'In simple language which peels off the philosophical-gibberish of ***"will to normality"*** and such, straightforwardly speaking: god gave the Jews the land grants, anointed them as the 'chosen peoples', and then Nietzsche killed god, and now it's up to the Jewish people who ***"can no longer base its existence on God but only on itself alone, on its labor, on its land, and on its state"***, in order to construct their own future ***"because the break with religion has been resolutely effected by many individual Jews"*** who must now lead their flock!!!' [5]

See how wonderful a solution it is *mes amis*? I hope no one is too sarcasm impaired here.

Not to be outdone by atheists in defining their own super-morality with their uber-intellect, god's chosen theists can even outdo that with learned confabulations – become god themselves:

'... The point is that a Jew has strength, ability and power to create the desire within G-d to accept and become King over the entire creation.

It's understood, that the existence of the entire creation, in truth, is brought about by the Jew's coronation of G-d, and through which He becomes a King over the entire creation, which ultimately results in the fact that all of creation comes from the Primary being, G-d.

It's obvious that since every Jew, men and even women and children, brings about the existence of the entire creation, they become masters over the world, and thus every single creation owes them recognition for this good.

**Being that through the Jew, all beings were created, he therefore becomes the master over all of them.**

This is especially so in regards to what needs to be accomplished on erev [every?] Rosh Hashana.

Since the judgment of Rosh Hashana is primarily regarding physical matters, as explained in Likutei Torah, therefore the Jew is in complete control, particularly over physical matters.

The physicality of the world itself has to recognize the good that the Jew has accomplished.

Through the Jews they came into being, and their true existence is through their unity with the True Being.

**Since G-d and the Jews are one, each Jew becomes a True Being, and is thus able to bring about all of creation.**

**He therefore has control over all of creation and not only that, but they owe him thanks** and are indeed thankful, for being provided with abundance in physical and especially spiritual matters.' -- Translation of Talmudic reading by a Rabbi, The Coronation of Hashem [6]

Such is the natural culmination of morality when the superior intellect is put in charge of its direction! The sociopaths will always justify the Übermensch. Nietzsche of course called it “will to power” of the superman; the only way for man to evolve into a higher rational being. As we have unfortunately witnessed time and again however, it has become the favorite expression of both social Darwinian philosophers and war-mongers of all stripes who remorselessly employ “end justify the means” paradigm for exercising their primacy upon fellow man. The primacy entitlement felt to be innate to the “survival of the fittest” philosophy, is cunningly disguised in *Newspeak* which the ill-informed public is unable to parse until it is already fait accompli.

Here is President George W. Bush Jr. employing it in his Speech before a Joint Session of Congress on September 20, 2001. The speech writer used Nietzschean allusions to announce the unfettered rise of the new *superman* mandarins of earth in the aftermath of 9/11. Only those well read of classical literature, mostly the elites themselves, likely understood its implications even before the first bombs were dropped on Afghanistan. One wonders whether even the chief executive mouth-piece of the superpower nation who famously uttered these scripted words in the US Congress like a

puppet on a string, and which were duly televised live to the shocked world, fully understood it himself:

“We have seen their kind before. They are the heirs of all the murderous ideologies of the twentieth century. By sacrificing human life to serve their radical visions, **by abandoning every value except the will to power**, they follow in the path of fascism, nazism, and totalitarianism. And they will follow that path all the way to where it ends. In history's unmarked grave of discarded lies. Every nation, in every region, now has a decision to make. **Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists.**” [7]

We have of course seen the actual results of that pious ultimatum and who abandoned, and continues to abandon, “**every value except the will to power**” by their massive military invasions under false pretenses, DU bombings of civilians in defenseless nations, and police-state at home.

A shortlist of examples of significant *Newspeak* by the superior intellect which has altered our world is given in Footnotes [a] through [h] below. These examples empirically illustrate the vast distance between pious language and the actual reality of their diabolical subversion or their intended meaning by the *superman*. The pious verbiage mainly serve the interest of perception management of *hoi polloi* so that the “history's actors” can carry on accomplishing their *Übermensch* agendas without interference from the public, often willingly acquiring the public's consent under the right set of “**doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification**” continually fed them by intellectual experts. The *Übermensch* create their own hard reality as “history's actors” while the rest of the world is caught up in their pious platitudes and propaganda warfare. And, after the inevitable *fait accompli*, is merely left to study it *ex post facto*, when the deeds are already cast in stone:

“We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality -- judiciously, as you will -- we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. **We're history's actors . . . and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do.**” [8]

Morality is only *Newspeak* for public consumption to buy time and to induce compliance when the *Übermensch* is the history's actor. The dystopias of the twentieth-century fables have quite escaped from the library into the reality created by these history's actors. *Newspeak* is now so ubiquitous that we are even unconscious of its presence, like the air we breathe, but it cradles our thoughts, feelings, actions as well as inactions. It is the gift to mankind of *will to power*.

It would of course be a travesty of thought to end this missive without giving the punch-line that was printed on the T-Shirt noted above. I wish I had bought one – at the time it was only humorous. It read:

### **Nietzsche is Dead --- God!**

I can hear someone laughing...

Because I can actually feel that laugh down my spine without any physical sound waves impinging upon my eardrums from across the ethernet, it shows me that, inter alia: Morality likewise is naturally felt, not naturally thought.

Morality originates from the heart where feelings reside, not the mind – Plato's virtuous philosopher-king notwithstanding. Such abstract intellectualism, including his Shapes, appear to reside in the vast immanent-space of the philosopher's mind alone since they can find no empirical verification in the far more constrained existential reality-space. The only morality that the intellect is empirically shown to beget from time immemorial, is the Nietzschean-Hegelian variety explored above, of **might has rights!** It is also known as the divinely ordained law of the jungle to some. To others, it constitutes the categorical imperatives of primacy for the superior intellect, superior power, superior race, superior civilization, which are always cast as exceptional, beyond good and evil, as *uber alles*, above all others. To still others, it is simply the amoral precision of **“military-style objectivity”** to achieve any agenda, public or covert, national or international. The actual mindset behind “military-style objectivity” in the pursuit of policy planning or achieving political agendas without being hampered by any conventional moral calculus or preconceived value judgments, is most straightforwardly dignified in the 1967 book [“Report from Iron Mountain”](#). [9]

It is that Übermensch mindset which came to underwrite the *Truman Doctrine*, the policy of engaging the newly created USSR in a Cold War. The key Policy Planning Study, PPS No. 23, February 28, 1948, Top Secret until Declassified June 17, 1974, written by George F. Kennan as Head of the US State Department Policy Planning Staff, straightforwardly articulated that mindset lest some of its implementers started believing their own propaganda of high-minded “altruism and world-benefaction” devised for engineering the public's consent for the Cold War:

“We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. **Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security.** To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming,



and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. **We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and – for the Far East – unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization.** The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.”

When morality is not based on the subjective intellect which, when left to its own devices, by its very nature, inevitably pursues objectives with the amoral precision of **“military-style objectivity”**, but on actual moral standards of which the world's wisdom traditions and holy scriptures have spoken of, we get something entirely different. We get an objective absolute. For instance, let's just take the oldest well-known morality of the Western tradition itself. The Old Testament's Mosaic law. It lays down the first principle of morality called the Golden Rule. It is golden because from it all else follow:

“Do unto others as you have others do unto you”

No superman would like that prescription of morality as the principal basis for devising laws, human rights, foreign policies, and settling disputes among men and nations. For it predicates absolute fairness, that no one shall take undue advantage of another. The superior intellect of the *Übermensch* simply cannot accept that *hoi polloi* and they are equal. Nature is not a relationship of equals. And man is a product of nature like all of existence. Since man is not seen to have a spiritual essence, and he is deemed to be made only of material substance, therefore the laws of nature equally apply to it as to space-time. Heart-felt and spiritual sentiments are deemed mere superstitions or human weaknesses and better made subservient to the power of reason and the intellect. Ergo, the law of the jungle where only unequals live, is inevitable. The superman spearheading the path to further evolution through social Darwinian primacy, its only rational outcome. What is frightening to realize here is that there can be no other logical outcome when the heart is made subservient to the intellect. Social Darwinianism and Secular Humanism are conjoined twins from birth. They cannot be separated by the same yardstick of reason which gave birth to these constructs. Thus that logical outcome has to be cunningly disguised from its victims. Thus *Newspeak* is invented.

Whereas, interestingly, as in all lovers' happy or tragic tales also since time immemorial, the Heart also is where the Almighty resides! Read both the Qur'an and the Bible and one sees references to the heart as the container for morality, for spiritual eyes, for cleanliness of the heart begetting the cleanliness of the soul, for cognitively incomprehensible admonitions of none shall approach the truth unless they approach it with a cleansed heart, for there being a seal put on the heart of those

who are heedless and who are the purveyors of falsehoods, who bring misery upon mankind by their 'uber' clever planning, etceteras. I have yet to recall knowing anyone who fell in love through their mind as opposed to through their heart. Or even recall reading any literature, sacred or divine, and I am an indefatigable reader, that alluded to the mind for matters of love, faith, courage, self-sacrifice, and yes, the notorious jihad – jihad-un-nafs – the primordial inner struggle of the soul to overcome the “**banality of evil**” only upon the conquest of which, the sword of resistance is automagically both found and comes unsheathed! And when I used to read comparative religions, I recall also the case of appeal to the heart being true of Hindu scriptures as well as others.

The twentieth century poet-philosopher of Muslims from the Indian subcontinent, [“Sir” Allama Iqbal](#), [10] surely only endeavored to free man from the shackles of intellectual servitude when he too deemed the heart enslaved by the mind unworthy:

صبح ازل یہ مجھ سے کہا جبرئیل نے

جو عقل کا غلام ہو ، وہ دل نہ کر قبول

'Subh-e-Azal yeh Mujh Se Kaha Jibraeel Ne

Jo Aqal Ka Ghulam Ho Woh Dil Na Ker Qabool'

“Gabriel on the Morning of Creation a piece of useful counsel gave:

Accept not the heart from a beloved whose mind enslaves it”

-- Allama Iqbal, Zarbe-e-Kaleem, [11]

(Sir) Rabindranath Tagore who, unlike his separatist compatriot “Sir” Allama Iqbal, expressing his heart-felt moral outrage at the 1919 Jallianwala Bagh massacre by the British troops returned his own title to the Crown, put the limitations of one sided use of the intellect thusly:

“A mind all logic is like a knife all blade. It makes the hand bleed that uses it.”

In conclusion, “**Cogito Ergo Sum**” might have taken a tiny lesson from Zen were it not so imbued in its own arrogance of the intellect and so blinded by its own brilliance to actually have missed the commonsense. Watch Zen Master Bruce Lee so simply teach it [here](#):



[ <http://youtube.com/watch?v=roY9SaqM0mo> ]

Caption Quote Bruce Lee: “We need emotional content. Don’t think, feeeeel; it is like a finger pointing away to the moon. Don’t concentrate on the finger or you will miss all that heavenly glory”!

It should now be patently obvious to anyone that an intellect voluntarily serving under the command of morality can be the only possible solution for equitable and peaceable *“Cogito Ergo Sum”* for all mankind, rather than for the 'uber' few when it's put the other way around.

I will humbly further suggest that the clincher empirical proof that morality and intellect are separate entities, that morality is primarily rooted in feelings rather than in the intellect, is that had ordinary people simply retained even an iota of humanity in them, even a tiny feeling of empathy for the suffering of fellow man, for their own natural tribe of mankind, then, instead of intellectually watching the decimation of their own kith and kin all unfold on television [looking from the side](#), [12] at best going *tsk tsk*, and at worst [cheering](#), [13] we would have collectively marched in formation and forcibly neutered all the hectoring hegemonies now so boldly munching on their victims no differently than the lowly wildebeest and buffaloes do against the hectoring hegemonies of their jungle!

And no scientist in the universe can argue with a straight face that the poor buffaloes who **feel the pain so immensely** for their own humble kith and kin as depicted in the [video](#) below, are a very cognitive species – a fact also brazenly recognized by our own hectoring hegemonies which is perhaps why they work so assiduously on desensitizing our **feelings** of empathy for our fellowman, including for our own selves, by continually bringing us all the manufactured Hollywood violence and other baser entertainment:



[ <http://youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM> ]

Caption Battle at Kruger Park --- taking on the hectoring hegemony of their jungle in defense of their own species, a natural behavior that has evidently been culled from the human species.

## Footnotes

[1] <https://web.archive.org/web/2009/http://lwtc247.wordpress.com/2009/12/09/the-importance-and-benefits-of-self-honesty/#comment-2172>

[2] See *THUS SPAKE ZARATHUSTRA – A BOOK FOR ALL AND NONE* By Friedrich Nietzsche, <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/1998/1998-h/1998-h.htm>

[3] <http://didiremez.wordpress.com/2009/11/09/settler-rabbi-publishes-the-complete-guide-to-killing-non-jews/> ;

<http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/the-complete-guide-to-killing-non-jews.html>

[4] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/11/genesis-to-genocide-golem-not-jewish.html>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-to-dalit-voice-which-god.html>

[6] Transcription from a video of Talmudic reading by a Rabbi, The Coronation of Hashem: \_

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/10/on-jews-becoming-masters-of-the-world.html#masters-of-the-world>

[7] Transcribed from president Bush's televised speech. Full speech transcript:

<http://www.npr.org/news/specials/americantransformed/reaction/010920.bushspeech.html>

[8] President Bush's senior White House advisor quoted by Ron Suskind, New York Times, Oct. 17, 2004, <http://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html>

[9] Report from Iron Mountain, 1966, Dial Press,

[https://web.archive.org/web/20110206064727/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/cacheof-report\\_from\\_iron\\_mountain-via-kerry-cassidy-project-camelot.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20110206064727/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/cacheof-report_from_iron_mountain-via-kerry-cassidy-project-camelot.pdf)

[10] "Sir" Allama Iqbal Introduced the antithesis of the *superman* as the Islamic "marde-momin", see Sacred Cow: Allama Iqbal - marde-momin or superman?, <http://faith-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2012/12/allama-iqbal-marde-momin-or-superman.html>

( <http://tinyurl.com/Allama-Iqbal-ubermensch> )

[11] English translation and verse from Kalam-e-iqbal by Rahat Fateh Ali, Sanam Marvi (Virsa heritage revived)- Sultan Tipu ki wasiyat, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TsuXQSJci6o>

[12] John Pilger, 18 January 2007, Looking to the side, from Belsen to Gaza

<http://johnpilger.com/articles/looking-to-the-side-from-belsen-to-gaza>

[13] Israelis, sipping Pepsi, watch bombardment of Gaza town

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090522035040/http://www.mcclatchydc.com/homepage/story/59013.html>

[a] An example of cunning wordsmithing in *superman* scholarship is the Balfour Declaration which gave real political rights to the Jews while giving some abstract civil and religious rights to the Palestinians. The actual result is quite visible today. The underlying legalism which led to it is visible in the deconstruction of its diabolical wordsmithing in: *The Illusion of Power and the Calculus of Palestinian Dispossession*, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/07/response-to-alan-hart-by-zahir-ebrahim.html>

[b] The clever wordsmithing of the EU Constitution which has cunningly caveated the loftily worded public Rights to limit them in practice by law, or by executive order, under the rubric of national security and expediency, much like the United States Constitution and its Bill of Rights have been trumped by the Patriot Acts for instance, is examined in an analysis that I once found on the web but

don't have a citation for it at this time. Virtually every public Right in the EU Constitution has the caveat that it can be “lawfully” restricted! When the king makes the laws, whatever the king decides is the law. The same with the Parliament which often enact and implement laws handed them by forces unseen by the public mind. The National Security State and those controlling it are one such unseen force.

[c] The clever wordsmithing of the American Constitution which has cunningly subverted it in actual practice is examined in *Cracks in the Constitution* by Ferdinand Lundberg, <http://amazon.com/Cracks-Constitution-Ferdinand-Lundberg/dp/0818402792>

[d] The reality of “Democracy” as it actually played out while being layered upon that brilliantly worded US Constitution was also briefly analyzed by Carroll Quigley in *THE MYTHOLOGY OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY*, a presentation to the Industrial College of the Armed Forces on August 17, 1972, <http://www.carrollquigley.net/lectures.htm>

[e] See more reality of “Democracy” in *Unequal Protection: The Rise of Corporate Domination and the Theft of Human Rights* By Thom Hartmann, Rodale Inc., 2002.

[f] See more reality of “Democracy” in *The United States Isn't a Country — It's a Corporation!* By Lisa Guliani, February 2004, at <http://wariscrime.com/new/the-usa-isnt-a-country-its-a-corporation/> published Jan 15, 2009. Project Humanbeingsfirst's comment for this article extending it with additional material is archived at: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140629082126/http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/cacheof-wariscrime-the-usa-isnt-a-country-its-a-corporation-jan152009.pdf>

[g] Even the United Kingdom is not a country. It is also a Corporation, controlled by another supra-national private Corporation, the real financial capital of the world, the City of London, or just “the City” for short. It is what H. G. Wells was referring to in his rallying call in his 1940 book *New World Order*: “*And if we, the virtuous democracies, are not fighting for these common human rights, then what in the name of the nobility and gentry, the Crown and the Established Church, the City, The Times and the Army and Navy Club, are we common British peoples fighting for?*”

[h] See the meticulous research unveiled by John Harris of the UK also being a Corporation, in the Lawful Rebellion Conference, January 24, 2009, titled: It's an illusion, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmmt0uonXzo> .

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/UbermenschMorality>

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Superman-Morality>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/12/morality-from-intellect-is-enslavement.html>

# 13

## Introducing A Game As Old As Empire

Sunday Feb. 4, 2007

To: my social activist friends

Subject: **Introducing A Game As Old As Empire**

Attached is a preview of an about to be published book that its publisher just sent me with the above title.

I am sharing it with you because all of us are concerned about globalization to some degree in its many manifestations, and many of us don't actually understand what devious shapes and forms it often takes. We often view it only as black and white. The protagonists extol its virtues and the antagonists rail against its evils, neither really possessing any depth of understanding of why they take these positions. It's obvious to the antagonists that it causes poverty. It's also usually self-evident to many well meaning protagonists of its inevitability, and that is often cited as justification for acceptance, closing the doors to exploring other solutions spaces that might be more equitable. However, usually hard data and analysis is often missing on both sides among the ordinary peoples to whom this impacts the most. And we are indeed these ordinary peoples!

When participating at [WSF 2006](#) in Karachi in a forum, I had made this seemingly strange statement:

- “Neoliberalism and Neoconservatism are two sides of the same imperial coin”.

In one other forum on water privatization, I had noted something equally bizarre to the effect (in Urdu):

- “deception is a key component in this game and you have to assume this as your working premise when you investigate or evaluate any proposal that is put your



way on why or how water privatization will be beneficial to you - they wage war by way of deception”.

It was simply remarkable how many people had thronged around me afterwards to learn more and ask for elaboration. That's when I realized that the real intellectual underpinnings behind the impetus towards globalization and the neoliberal agenda were not being addressed to their full unraveling and disambiguation anywhere. All of a sudden I seem to be the only one talking about it in these terms, often needing to even challenge the perceptions of many of the learned panelists themselves whom I felt were speaking at the most superficial levels - the outer most visible layer of the onion. In one other forum on "fundamentalisms", I found one person ([a physicist](#)) on the panel describing the term "fundamentalists" as if the mighty oracle, the illustrious progenitor of the war-mongering idea of "clash of civilizations", Mr. Bernard Lewis himself was speaking through him to justify the other side of the imperial coin! Almost everyone has heard this term "*clash of civilizations*" and Samuel Huntington's 1996 book of the same name. How many actually know that it was seeded into the public consciousness in 1991-92 by Bernard Lewis for an article in Foreign Affairs magazine? And [what was happening in 1991 in the global space](#) to synthesize such bombastic messages? No amount of field work or participating in grass-roots socialization events like WSF can unravel these mysteries.

People in general are ill equipped with the intellectual tools to either comprehend this problem of globalization in its multifaceted dimensions, or [to] take on addressing its root causes. Grass-roots the world over has become synonymous with action in the streets, or working in the field doing good works and deeds. Few read, even fewer dig even when they might read. Even students at elite schools like my own, MIT, study poverty under a microscope in their laboratories (there is a poverty alleviation lab at MIT - do google it), and come up with the most interesting red herrings to pursue, such as reduce the birth rate for instance to solve poverty problem, or the newest fad in microcredit schemes. Both eminently reasonable propositions on the surface for many progressive minds to alleviate poverty. But as I had come to appreciate in computer science and as a practicing engineer in Silicon Valley, the highest order bits entirely determine where the page faults! And here, what is incredible to me is that they entirely end up ignoring the giant elephants trumpeting on the newlywed's bed - debt cancellation of the third world; inequities of global trade treaties like WTO; economic conscription that generates a new class of labor camps in the wonderful duty-free zones where the employer reigns supreme and few labor laws that apply in the developed nations apply there; or that "free trade" has been the mantra of all dominant civilizations and mainly only favors them. None of these are studied as the primal first cause of global poverty, or how poverty is harvested for the benefit of multinationals when they offshore, or the fact that the third world is deliberately being raped by supporting dictatorships and kingdoms that can be more easily controlled than any fractious genuine parliamentarians ever could.

These same geniuses with fancy PhD. degrees in economics will then head various World Bank and its sister organizations [and often not have a clue](#). And when they do get a clue, they are so complicit that extricating themselves can become quite impossible. This is how empires are built in neoliberalism. We have already witnessed how empire is extended using neoconservatism. The distinguished New York Times columnist Thomas Friedman said it the best in his now famous **“Manifesto for a Fast World”**:

*“The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist - MacDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps.”*

And a major aspect of this *“hidden hand”* is what John Perkins disclosed and confessed to in his first book in 2005, the **“Confessions of an economic hitman”** - the notorious EHM. See [page 101](#) (of the hardcover first edition, page numbering may be different in paperback) to be shocked beyond belief how an MIT statistician is employed to create a pseudo science to prove to the tin-pot dictators around the world why it would be beneficial to their nations' growth to take on more debt by falsely projecting enormous growth rates which can be used to pay back the debts easily!

Such growth projections of course never materialize - because they were conjured up out of thin air, and thence the tag team of WB-IMF get into their now infamous act of further structural-adjustment lending just to enable paying off the rapidly accumulating interest on the monstrous loans that now shackle every third world nation beyond belief. Can we relate this to our own nations taking on debts like a leaking ship?

Without a profound appreciation for the deep intellectual capital that lies behind the manifest reality of misery that surrounds us in the poor under-developed nations - that despite our tons of natural resources we are continually unable to harness for the betterment of our own peoples - we often cannot properly unravel the right cause and effect relationships due to the high degrees of separation from the first causes. The layers upon layers of obfuscation and deception that are usually woven around the issues often require almost doing a PhD to figure out. Unraveling this onion, layer by layer, requires far more intellectual capital than has been appreciated by the activists and other well intentioned peoples who worry about these things. Consequently, many well intentioned and hardworking friends end up spinning on the treadmill. This is why the World Social Forum (WSF), as a global grass-roots forum that was intended to be a counter weight to the ruling elites' World Economic Forum, has become a misplacement of well intentioned peoples energies. The first causes of the problems and their real solution spaces require addressing these issues at the right levels of abstraction to achieve any degree of efficacy that is greater than zero!

Reading and comprehending exposes like John Perkins' book and becoming an intellectual detective, helps orientate us to the real source of the problems, and thus also can enable focusing on the right problems to address in our respective activism rather than the many red-herrings we often end up addressing.

I hope you enjoy this attached 48 page preview of "[A Game as old as Empire](#)". Enjoy it to the point of anger. This new book is a sequel to John Perkins' "**Confessions of an Economic Hitman**". Other courageous authors have now come forward in the new book to explain how the "game" is even more pervasive today as entire nations are being stolen and plundered by the new imperial masters - "the corporations and their benefactors" - in a world that will soon be entirely ruled by them. The new imperial coin!

If all this is unfamiliar to you, you might also wish to read [David Korten](#) and [John Pilger](#) to get another perspective on this subject. And also do lookup the former chief economist of the World Bank, who seems to have finally also found his voice after he left that august institution and wrote his own book "[Globalization and Its Discontents](#)". And of course, we are all well acquainted with the accomplishments of the present day leadership of the World Bank, but I am sure no one has read any of the reports he wrote while at the State Department, or as the premier member of [PNAC](#), right? But that's the story of the other side of the same imperial coin... for another day.

Feel free to share this message with your friends.

Best regards,

Zahir

Attachment: <http://www.bkconnection.com/static/agaoesampler.pdf>

**Redux: A note on confessions and legal covers.** The real question that apparently escapes all John Perkins admirers ([like this one](#)) is: After the Economic Hitmen retire from their cushy jobs of raping nations and peoples under "legal cover", they write confessionals as victims of conscience; should the Jews have let Adolph Eichmann go had he too written a confessional, as an extreme example to illustrate the point? He also had 'legally' conspired the Holocaust! Why should the victims of the EHM espouse a different tolerance? Why should the uber-moralists in the EHM's society espouse a different tolerance?

From 'legal' wars to 'legal' rape into economic conscription and bondage – is one continuous achievement of any super-morality throughout the pages of history who 'legally' commit monumental crimes and kill/subjugate a million under *“the sound of trumpets”* as *“primacy and its geostrategic imperatives”*! But only of course, until victor's justice is made to prevail! Then, all confessionals and that inner 'voice of conscience' only cement one's ascent to the gallows! **Should the conscionable John Perkins be donating the monetary proceeds of his Confessions to the nations and peoples he helped rape and plunder, in restitution, just as he is now presumably helping them with forensic information on how he covertly did it to them?** Selling books on one's [own] con-game in the name of helping future victims only imputes impure motives to the enterprise: **First be highly paid for orchestrating the rape, then get paid again writing about it, while also winning praise and fame in the process!**

Furthermore, it is interesting to observe another blatant dichotomy in crime and punishment. Adolph Eichmann was the harbinger of cataclysm to some six million Jews for a short span of 3 to 5 years with just the stroke of a pen or the drop of a word, and he was hanged in Jerusalem. Whereas the EHM's are the harbingers – with the same stroke of pen and some button pushing on calculators and fancy spreadsheets – of the continued entrapment of entire nations in inextricable systems of poverty and misery for generations that is no less cataclysmic for these victims. And yet, the EHM walk free among us in suits and ties, sometimes even heading prestigious economic institutions, and of course, nations. As the prime-mover DNA – the 'legal covers' – should we do something about this root cause that enables the multi-color-collared crimes against humanity by the emperors?

Where else are we seeing such “legal covers”? Would it be pertinent to point to “shock and awe”, “Economic Sanctions”, and the “UN Security Council Resolutions”, to subjugate entire nations? To know right from wrong is indeed not too complex – the Bible has already taught it to us through the Golden Rule *“Do unto others as you have others do unto you”* – there are few shades of gray for the commonsensical un-hypocrite! **Thus I have little sympathy for the cat who goes for Hajj after eating 900 mice!**

Crimes are not absolved or made less abhorrent by confessionals. Nor its victims restituted by the voice of one's conscience! **Payment still needs to be made in full.**

Thank you.

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Economic-Primacy-The-Problem>

**Short URL Redux:** <https://tinyurl.com/Confessions-and-Legal-Covers>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>

# 14

## Introduction to Foster Gamble's Documentary THRIVE: What On Earth Will It Take?

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

May 15, 2014

For those in medical school studying to be doctors, their parents, and also those who are already in the medical profession, please watch the 15 minute segment of this two hour documentary from time 42:45 to 57:45

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IEV5AFFcZ-s#t=2565>



What is interesting in this 15 minute must-watch segment is that its distinguished compere, Foster Gamble, a Princeton University graduate and its student body president, direct descendant of one of the founders of Proctor and Gamble, groomed to be a leader in the establishment but choosing to walk away from his inherited power legacy to instead become a responsible activist for humanity, takes on the real power behind the world today - the banking cartel which owns and/or controls medicine, agriculture, pharma, not to mention central banking and coining national money out of thin air! This is the first time I have seen a notable insider from the elite corporatocracy take on this

prime-mover of social and political control in our era. There have been others in the past but I don't immediately recall anyone contemporary. Please watch that short segment which pertains to medicine, food, education and fractional reserve lending --- in that 15 minutes this documentary summarizes what I have researched and restated time and again which no one pays any attention to. Whereas, coming from an insider of real power and pelf, I think this exposé of the banking cartel's role in controlling medicine, food, and big pharma from one among the elite themselves, is more compelling!

However, also note that in earlier segments of the documentary (if you have time to watch the whole thing), Foster Gamble evidently falls into the same trap as I have noted many prominent activists uncannily seem to also fall into --- the UFO rubbish of Steven Greer et. al., and other similar speculations of free energy brought to us by the aliens which I can only call "gibberish". Ignore that crap, or, take the pseudo science gibberish with a pinch of astute political science salt. Bizarrely salted to Hegelian proportions by intelligence ops as I have already deconstructed in the case study of Steven Greer's Disclosure Project, [1] do note that even in these outlandish and speculative segments there are many kernels of hard scientific and political truths wrapped in garbage --- the calculated suppression of science such as Nikola Tesla's work for instance, shrewdly accompanied by UFO exponents. Why rational, well referenced, empirical, verifiable, factual expositions of any of these topics pertaining to the role of omnipotent banking power in orchestrating society and politics, are almost always accompanied by outlandish gibberish and speculations is explainable, at least to my mind.

It appears to be a calculated self-defense mechanism of brilliant people based on the idea of poisoning their own well. Whenever they speak some verifiable truth, they also seem to utter some unverifiable and outlandish rubbish --- which is so incongruent to their other factual and verifiable words that only the foolish masses would either accept it all or reject it all; the smarter handful among the public would know to discern rationally and to throw away the poisonous shell carefully protecting the fruit within. Because I have seen this pattern repeat time and again, such as David Icke who is also featured later on in the documentary speaking on the banking cartel but who also speaks the "UFO" and "shape-shifting reptile" gibberish elsewhere, [2] that I can only sensibly conclude that it is a self-defense mechanism for some genuine activists to calculatingly appear "nutty" when speaking the whole truth against the most powerful prime-movers on earth! Others may well believe that gibberish, I don't know. There are of course a whole sleuth of Machiavellian techniques of cognitive infiltration available to the intelligence apparatuses and its Mighty Wurlitzer for putting dissent on treadmills which go nowhere. [2a] [2b] The discerning mind must forensically analyze all matters, and all interconnections among them, to synthesize the whole picture which is often larger than the sum of its parts. The Japanese wisdom admonishes:

“Aspire to be like Mt. Fuji, with such a broad and solid foundation that the strongest earthquake cannot move you, and so tall that the greatest enterprises of common men seem insignificant from your lofty perspective. With your mind as high as Mt. Fuji you can see all things clearly. And you can see all the forces that shape events; not just the things happening near to you.”

In any case, the segment I draw your attention to is 100% accurate and anyone can verify its factual basis. I have done so time and again and even written about it. The subsequent segments on the control of the world by the banking cartel is also on the mark --- as I have researched and concluded the same. I also know of the deliberate suppression of alternate medicine by associating it with quackery. Not to say that quackery in medicine does not exist, but not all alternate ways of looking at the healing arts and science are quackery! To assert it is so is clearly the obvious motivation of entrenched power not just protecting its own economic turf, but also its cunningly weaved fabric of human control --- and the fact that an insider is highlighting these matters so boldly is something to pay attention to. I think.

That segment on medicine is also important because foolish doctors today are not only prescribing poisons under AMA licensing, but also cheer leading advocacy of social evils at national levels as PR spokesman of big medicine --- case in point: the recent WHO directive for polio vaccination in Pakistan, Syria, and Cameroon. If I was in any policy making position in Pakistan, my take would be that a) our scientists will research it ourselves, and b) if deemed necessary, our nation will manufacture our own vaccines ab initio so that we know exactly what we are putting in them --- a position Iran has wisely taken! This is quite a separate question from the efficacy of vaccines in the first place which I am not addressing here. Science reveals to me that vaccines are efficacious for delivering payloads into the biological systems. Whether it is good for the human beings is a separate issue. Not addressed today. Please don't go off wandering into a red herring. The discussion here is of what is --- and that in itself is inimical.

Also pay attention to the quote by Henry Kissinger in 1973 reproduced in that segment at time 46:45 - here is what Kissinger repeats in the style of George Orwell from “1984” (“who controls the past controls the future; who controls the present controls the past” ), combining the saying of Rothschild from 1800s (“give me control of a nation's money supply and I care not who makes its laws”) with Thomas Malthus from 1798 (“I do not know that any writer has supposed that on this earth man will ultimately be able to live without food. ... Had population and food increased in the same ratio, it is probable that man might never have emerged from the savage state.”), to come up with the following brilliant formulation of empirical fact now observable by anyone with even half a brain functioning:



**“Who controls the food supply controls the people;**

**who controls the energy can control whole continents;**

**who controls the money can control the world.”**

Fools die many deaths, the valiant die but once --- a lesson unlearned by the twelve years of obedience training in K-12 that the segment refers to!!!

Judge for yourself how much you obey authorities yourself --- to the point that you take their gospels as religion, especially in medicine where you follow the AMA, WHO, FDA, blindly.... “Primum non nocere”: “First, do no harm” has evidently been given a new Orwellian cover. It is repeated by every physician and surgeon just like “freedom is slavery” is repeated in Orwell; freedom to obey the AMA, the WHO, and Authority edicts without question! That obedience training obviously also includes faithfully echoing who dun 9/11.

This is Foster Gamble's website: [http://www.thrivemovement.com/about\\_us](http://www.thrivemovement.com/about_us)

The jury is still out on Foster Gamble as far as I am concerned ---- I don't know if he is for real or fake opposition. Nothing Gamble has stated is new. 9/11 would once again be the key litmus test I suppose [3] --- a test that is by now failed by many among the most lauded in preeminent dissent. [4] But at least in that medical segment, and in the Federal Reserve and banking segments that follow, Foster Gamble using words like “tape-worm” and “parasites” to refer to the banking cartel, does sound like Eustace Mullins as in that late scholar's seminal 1984-85 book “The World Order - A study in the Hegemony of Parasitism”, and his 1952 classic: “The Secrets of the Federal Reserve”. It is strange though that while Foster interviews G. Edward Griffin and features Griffin's book titled “The Creature from Jekyll Island”, Gamble inexplicably ignores Eustace Mullins' much earlier work which ostensibly seeded all others including Griffin's narrative. Mullins was the first one after WW-II to dive deep into the shenanigans behind the founding of the Federal Reserve by the money trust at Jekyll Island, under the guidance of the famous political prisoner Ezra Pound and paid the heaviest price of any living researcher of the subject. None of the later authors who followed Eustace Mullins, and almost all of them greatly benefitted from his original research whether or not they have acknowledged that fact, have paid such a high price. It is also revealing that virtually all of them, including G. Edward Griffin the last time I checked, also fail the 9/11 test just like former long-time congressman Ron Paul who also most carefully likes to challenge the banking cartel but manages to also echo the establishment's narrative of 9/11, just as Noam Chomsky does, all of them calling it “blowback” while retaining the who dunnit narrative of the same establishment they so vigorously claim to dissent with. The documentary features several speakers who have precisely held up that

Big Lie over the years since 9/11 (as far as I am aware).

After all their astuteness displayed in the video to standup to the global elite on so many diverse matters covered in the documentary, are they simultaneously so stupid that they cannot add two plus two? In the anemic coverage of 9/11 in the documentary, Foster Gamble only makes a passing reference to “false flag operation” with the statement: “an increasing number of people believe that 9/11 was a false flag operation by the global elite in order to set the stage for taking over middle east oil and dismantling US constitutional protection.” (at time 1:31:00). I would have liked to hear what Foster Gamble himself believed and planted his own stake in the ground for, and not what other “nut-jobs” believed! To the extent that this respected scion of the notable Proctor and Gamble family does not come out as forcefully on 9/11 as he has demonstrated the courage to come out on the rest of the matters in the documentary, I would argue that Mr. Gamble is tugging on the same tenuous safety-line as poisoning his own well by showcasing UFO con-artists who rehearse their specious and unproven free energy mantra before an ignorant and unscientific public. And ultimately, whether wittingly or unwittingly, still contributing to the sanctification of the Big Lie. [5]

Nevertheless, I do applaud Foster Gamble, and his wife Kimberly Gamble co hosting the documentary, for stating many of the verifiable facts as boldly as they have done. Their distinguished Gamble name standing up to the tyranny of the banking cartel I imagine will be far more effective than many others I can think of. Specifically, for the focus of this introduction, none in the medical profession can really afford to ignore that segment on medicine in their own good conscience. The budding doctors in training aspiring to join the world's noblest profession should be made aware that they are committing to a life on the elite's chessboard on which they each shall remain pawn in the hands of the global medical trust, which in turn is controlled by the global money trust. And that money trust is driving the one-world government agenda with its attendant policy prescriptions as is accurately portrayed in the documentary. They may well be administering the shots for population reduction someday, a topic only just touched upon by Foster Gamble in the final segments of the documentary. No one in the medical profession really believes that. Therefore, well done there, Gambles!

If I were to edit this documentary to make a more rational cut, I would be presumptuous enough to cut out all the gibberish in the early section up to the medical segment starting at minute 42:45, and selectively incorporate only those portions from the earlier segments that contain the verifiable facts of the same banking cartel controlling all aspects of the energy sector and thus having little natural incentive to entertain any alternatives that can challenge their monopoly. The editing out of gibberish would of course also undo the deliberate poisoning of the well, now wouldn't it? Well, why the hell not? This stellar documentary needs no crutches --- the topics are well documented in officialdom's own handwritings. I have studied many of these documents myself. There is no reason for the spirit

of moral courage demonstrated in this documentary by Foster Gamble and his wife to be contaminated by any frog crapping in the punch bowl. A clean separation of both science and political science which factually explains the making of the public mind, from the idle speculation of “toruses” and the energy mantras drawn from ancient and New Age religions, will help convince many rational people of the verifiable facts of the matter who would otherwise not get past the first ten-twenty minutes of its gibberish, if that! Which is why I suggest you start watching from that medical segment onward.

The rest of the segments in the documentary (except the solution space and periodic regression into *poisoning the well*) are simply excellent, and indeed also mostly verifiable! Every factual topic covered in the documentary I have had the opportunity to study myself and I have also written much about these same topics on my own website. However, the presumption speciously advanced in this documentary is that scarcity of resources is the first cause of problems and abundance of free energy would solve it. I do not believe that the principal problem has anything to do with scarcity of energy or scarcity of natural resources, and the free energy mantra is like the Irish gnome --- never quite sure when it might pop up in your bed.

### **The principal problem is PRIMACY. Not SCARCITY!**

Primacy is an imperative as old as hegemony, as old as mankind. No civilization in the past has escaped its lure. Today, it is directly manifested in the inequitable distribution of whatever resources and energies and wealth the world does possess. The documentary even brings on John Perkins, the infamous Economic Hitman, to confirm how international primacy works in practice. For its policy underpinnings, see for instance the text of George F. Kennan's Policy Planning Study PPS 23 from 1948. That text, we are informed, fashioned what popularly came to be known as the Truman Doctrine. But its precepts, as one can see, have continued as the core policy construct in every US Administration without fail, just as these precepts remained the cornerstone of every empire in every age before the rise of latter day Pax Americana in the mid twentieth century: “We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and – for the Far East – unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.”

[6]

The *ubermensch* philosophy which guides the creed and primacy instincts of the modern parasites is Bernard de Mandeville's, called the "fable of the bees". The following veritable statement made in 1705 AD by the man who it is claimed inspired Adam Smith's the Wealth of Nations, can always find newer contrivances to enslave mankind just as easily: "The economic well-being of the nation depends on the presence of a large number of men who are content to labor hard all day long. Because men are naturally lazy they will not work unless forced by necessity to do so." Voluntary servitude is part and parcel of the human condition even when they have every material thing. [7]

The solution to freedom from tyranny is not in material things; neither in its abundance, nor in its scarcity. But intellectual and moral freedom lies in spiritual courage. It is the principal foundation of all resistance to falsehoods. Thusly, as the noted German philosopher Goethe had timelessly observed: "None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free". And Aldous Huxley demonstrated one fast path to the scientific implementation of that enslaving ideology in his seminal fable: Brave New World. Huxley noted on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary in a talk given at the University of California, Berkeley: "You can do everything with bayonets except sit on them! If you are going to control any population for any length of time you must have some measure of consent. It's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion. An element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them. Well, it seems to me that the nature of the Ultimate Revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: that we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably always will exist, to get people actually to love their servitude! This is the, it seems to me the ultimate in malevolent revolution shall we say." [8]

If there was an abundance of everything as this simplistic documentary postulates, and if we had the voluntary self-sustaining libertarian Austrian systems of Mises as imagined in the final segment, the global elite will find newer ways to induce deprivation to control man.

The instinct for primacy of man upon fellow man is not taken away by its satiation – for the goal is not satiation, but SOCIAL CONTROL.

The Pollyanish advocacy in the documentary of Gandhian non-violence as the primary method of global resistance sounds really great on paper. It can even make a great undergraduate thesis in social sciences I am sure. Revealingly though, and unfortunately not mentioned by Foster Gamble as he rambled on about non-cooperation in the last segment, that wonderful high-minded principle was most brilliantly adduced from logic alone by a 22 year old in 16th century France. His name was Etienne de La Boétie. This young fellow explained non-cooperation most eloquently in 1552 AD in his treatise to end voluntary servitude: "The Politics of Obedience: The Discourse of Voluntary

Servitude". It hasn't happened yet!

If lofty platitudes could modulate greed and lust for power, then the Ten Commandments would surely have created heaven on earth by now --- 3000 years and still waiting. Just witness what's happening in Palestine with the First Commandment – and its harbingers are the wielders of the same power nexus outlined in the documentary! What has the spectating world been able to do about interdicting that cultural and physical genocide of a living people? A big fat ZERO. The troubling question to me for the concluding segment of this otherwise brilliant documentary is this: Why present such wishful platitudes for the solution space which betray little or no comprehension whatsoever of the diabolical forces of social engineering and human psychology that are at play worldwide? [9]

Getting the public mind to live on false hopes after describing the real problems to them could be construed as a red herring by the skeptic, but I am trying hard not to be one. Rational analysis of a battle to be of any benefit must be rooted in reality and empiricism of the situation, not mysticism, hope, and wishful thinking. As Sun Tzu noted in the Art of War 2500 years ago, self-delusion isn't a very productive winning strategy in any battle, the superfluous references to martial arts and Aikido in the documentary, of using the opponent's own strengths against him, notwithstanding: "If you know the enemy and know yourself, you need not fear the result of a hundred battles. If you know yourself but not the enemy, for every victory gained you will also suffer a defeat. If you know neither the enemy nor yourself, you will succumb in every battle." Indeed, what specific strengths of the ruling oligarchy to deploy against their primacy in the Aikido match with hoi polloi is not identified in the documentary.

Foster Gamble's platitudinous recipe for how to Thrive has made no immediate impression on me. Any two bit pulpit can sell the same mirage. Deepak Chopra, also featured in the documentary, does it routinely on American public television --- and laughs his way to the bank selling his books. But I am sure it could still be awarded a Ph.D. for New Age thinking in America's Ivy League. These lofty academies of higher learning often do craft the most clever doctrines for social engineering, and for manufacturing the public's consent for untenable agendas. One such doctrine to fabricate "doctrinal motivation" for launching "imperial mobilization" I have already deconstructed at length under the heading "Taking a Deeper Look into the Dynamics of Mantra Creation: Islamofascism". [op. cit, 9] That diabolical ingenuity for making the public mind in preparation for the catastrophic terror of 9/11 was most eruditely engineered in the 1990s at both Princeton and Harvard – the two highest ranking Ivy League Universities of the United States. And it was easily swallowed up by the American and Western public under the expert guidance of their learned intellectuals as the principal explanation for 9/11. It cemented the fait accompli of imperial mobilization --- now backtrack and lament all you want, it does not and cannot roll back time. The time lost in running on treadmills living on in feel-

good false hopes while bonded in servitude, is also like that. Time deliberately lost chasing dreamy sounding mirages by hoi polloi, while hard new realities are irreversibly fashioned on the ground by history's actors: "We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality -- judiciously, as you will -- we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors . . . and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do." [op. cit, 9]

The hard political fact of the matter is that the common man, perpetually caught between bread and circuses, and perpetually manipulated with behavior control, cannot take the powers away from the oligarchy with platitudes of non-violence and non-cooperation --- and that realization has evidently not sunk in among the well-intentioned, well-groomed, and well-fed activists of the West. Especially if they have attended an Ivy League! While they live on in relative comfort and abundance, they advocate for others to deny cooperation with power? How will hoi polloi even eat then, or make a living in the modern world? The stomach tends to come before high mindedness, not just among the masses but for anyone, including the tallest intellectual who cannot get two square meals a day. And that is never understood by the noble revolutionaries who often themselves emerge from among the elite, and have never suffered for the want of bread. A French revolution of the hungry only culminates in more tyranny by hoi polloi upon hoi polloi. It was most ably captured in Charles Dickens' A Tale of Two Cities. The rise and fall of Napoleonic history does not contradict that Dicken's fable at all.

What such platitudinous talk of wishful hope and dreamscape thinking does perform in practice is the complementary part of social engineering: it provides the outlet for the pressure cooker to prevent its bursting. But the same letting off of steam can perhaps someday in the future, when man has evolved himself spiritually, command an avalanche of real global resistance. That is the thinking of these brilliant intellectuals. Human action is non-linear after all, or so I am told. The butterfly flapping its wings in India can change the weather in the United States, as some idealists love to advance as the primary evidence for their wishful thinking. It does sound nice, appears empowering, even compelling. Perhaps just that faith alone, of sounding nice, and hopeful, has to be kept alive for the actual reality of the transition to the epoch when rising spiritualism, a quest for self-directed search for answers and to make change happen with considerable personal sacrifice, would start driving global consciousness. Recorded history, including the legacy of the great prophets of mankind who brought great moral spiritualism as the principal antidote for primacy of man against fellow man, does indicate though that only tyranny has thus far successfully countered tyranny, not hoi polloi who have only slaved in servitude to every master. Perhaps we will witness a surprise development at the new Dawn of the Age of Aquarius – but not in my lifetime. We live in an epoch when we can't even affect the most obvious first change that the documentary advocates and which everyone in the world even actually agrees upon: freedom from debt enslavement to the banksters.

[10]

Man is today more in chains in the scientific dictatorship of modernity than ever before in the entire history of mankind. He does not even know how to grow a grain of bread anymore --- food suddenly removed from the ubiquitous Safeway supermarket shelves will reduce the American hoi polloi to rubble in less than a week! To cannibalism in less than two. And to complete tear down of its advanced society in less than a month! And that, is the hard reality of the matter at this moment in our existence. To craft a different future takes a lot more --- a transformation which is nothing less than a gestalt shift in the stance against primacy. The fable of the two scorpions held in a perpetual stalemate in a bottle easily comes to mind for surviving *ubermensch* predators in a jungle of depravity and primacy. [10a] The desire for self-sufficiency at every level, from individuals to nations, is pragmatically impossible today in the more advanced and industrialized nations of the Global North. It is still a practical possibility for the lesser industrialized Global South however, if we can only learn to eject our *house niggers* and *uncle toms* who rule by proxy for the same enslaving forces of colonization today in the name of *neoliberalism* whose ancestors had previously enslaved entire nations in the name of the *white man's burden*. But as the recent event in Pakistan for instance indicates, just the unilateral demand from WHO for three nations to vaccinate for polio, and the Pakistani officialdom immediately declaring that they will prevent anyone leaving her airports without first forcibly vaccinating them, sums up the twisted reality of imposed servitude upon the masses. We even witness this servitude daily at US airports ourselves. I would like to ask Mr. Foster Gamble how many times he has voluntarily denied permission to the TSA to have his and his wife's private parts examined either through X-ray machines or by gloved hands and still traveled to their destination? Perhaps he flies a private airliner from a private airport.

The fundamental first cause of global deprivation and the crises of inequitable distribution of wealth plaguing mankind being Primacy and not Paucity, is so painstakingly obvious that it beggars the imagination how any brilliant mind groomed at Princeton would not recognize it as such. Why has Foster Gamble so transparently misdiagnosed the first cause as scarcity of resources instead of primacy of the oligarchy? It misdirects attention in solving an entirely different class of problems than the ones which actually need to be solved first! The systemic disease then continues to lurk unattended regardless of how many layers of bandages are put on the patient. This modus operandi of dissent by brilliant savants once again ties in with *poisoning the well* idea explored at the very beginning of this Introduction.

I challenge the Gambles to stop using that feeble-minded crutch if they are indeed genuine. I would like to assume that they are --- for I see no obvious motivation for anyone so well established in the elite establishment to directly play in what is only bread and butter for COINTELPRO agents: infiltrate by gaining trust which is done by affirming what the groups already believe, then misguide,

mislead, make patsies, in order to deflate opposition. In fact, I am excited that finally someone who is indeed a somebody, is challenging the real base of power of Western civilization: its hidden in plain sight oligarchy. Under that presumption, separating personal beliefs and mysticism from what is factually verifiable to create a rational cut of this documentary, is the honest intellectual recipe for gaining traction in the mainstream, in academe, and in effectively countering the making of the public mind by the social engineers. Point out the documented facts, analyze and deconstruct the interconnection of its tentacles so that the public can understand just how deep the rabbit holes go, and leave out what the public should do about it to their own organic self realization. It will come organically once they accurately understand the whole picture of their enslavement and who participates in it. That will immediately bring the entire world together on the common understanding of the common problem domain which equally plagues both the East and the West. Just accomplishing that much in a single lifetime would be a remarkable achievement for any individual --- for the solution space is indeed organic and multi-generational; it cannot be forced with platitudes. It must be left to the peoples' own creative energies and their situations.

In conclusion, and more to the point of this Introduction, if you are studying to become part of the medical profession, or you are a parent of someone who is, or you are yourself part of that profession, you need to really think about what you will hear in that segment. Then go research it yourself. Do you really want to be part of that banking cartel's control game? How can you avoid it if you join the medical profession? How can you change it? The professional practice of medicine, a matter not to be treated as merely an entertaining philosophical question for gossip in sleep-corners during nap breaks, is explored further in my little study: What's the truth about modern medicine? [11] You are invited to better that study.

Homework: Begin with trying to answer the fundamental question: Who is AMA (The American Medical Association) and why must it control and legislate the practice of medicine of the medical professionals? On what scientific and technical basis, let alone moral basis, can this organization claim to know better than the medical practitioners who have trained for their profession? On what basis whatsoever can this organization dictate to the professional doctors what is and isn't "kosher" medicine? The same question must be extended to WHO (The World Health Organization) – a supra national body that can declare pandemics at will and dictate what sovereign nations can and cannot do in their own countries? [12] Whom does this organization principally work for? [13] Who pays for its "oops" as was witnessed in the Swine Flu debacle of 2009 in which WHO forcibly tried to push its ad hoc global vaccination protocol with the active collaboration of virtually the entire American medical establishment, the CDC, the many tax-exempt foundations and think-tanks led by the CFR, and the establishment's mighty superpower muscle? What if that "oops" is a premeditated genocide of targeted populations, just as the so called "intelligence failure" for the premeditated invasion of Iraq was subsequently dismissed as mere "oops"? As a medical practitioner, how will you



make the call on your better judgment: to follow the AMA, CDC, and WHO diktats and mandates, or to use your own counsel under your own professional Hippocratic Oath and refuse that which does not conform to it?

## Addendum

See: Author John Robbins, *Other Progressives Denounce 'Thrive'*, Santa Cruz local newspaper story by Eric Johnson, April 10, 2012. I am unimpressed. It is not only consistent with my analysis in the text above of Foster Gamble gratuitously *poisoning the well* and deliberately (or foolishly) making it easy to attack and discredit his documentary, but backlash is only to be expected when you take on real power and the public starts paying attention.

## Footnotes

[1] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/aliens-and-ufos-hegelian-mind-fck-pt2.html>

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/01/david-icke-why-toad-in-punch-bowl.html>

[2a] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/03/anatomy-of-conspiracy-theory.html>

[2b] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2014/04/faq-prove-that-911-narrative-is-big-lie.html>

[4] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2014/04/open-letter-noam-chomsky-by-zahirebrahim.html>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2014/04/sanctification-of-911-narrative-zahir.html>

[6] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-1.html#George-Kennan-PPS-23-Excerpt>

[7] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/11/seduction-of-science-and-technology.html>

[8] See minute 04:06 [http://archive.org/download/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution\\_64kb.m3u](http://archive.org/download/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution/AldousHuxley-TheUltimateRevolution_64kb.m3u)

- [9] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>
- [10] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-the-cat.html>
- [10a] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/hegemony-is-as-old-as-mankind.html>
- [11] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2011/11/whats-the-truth-about-modern-medicine.html>
- [12] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2010/03/swineflu-postscript-hysteria-vs-reality.html>
- [13] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/letter-to-dr-margaret-chan-dg-who-may9.html>

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Problem-PRIMACY-Not-SCARCITY>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2014/05/introduction-foster-gamble-documentary.html>

# 15

## The Road to No Where: The Journey of Voluntary Servitude

Zahir Ebrahim | [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Monday, May 19, 2014

### Reflections of an “armchair philosopher” (epithet given to me by my wife)



This past weekend I had the immense pleasure of watching an incredible [documentary](#) developed by the heir to the Proctor and Gamble fortunes. I wrote a critical introduction to it titled: [Introduction to Foster Gamble's Documentary THRIVE \(PDF May 18, 2014\)](#) in which I surgically separated the *chaff from the wheat* to undo the documentary maker gratuitously poisoning his own well with speculative gibberish. The key misdirection in the documentary, despite its many

factual aspects, is the conjecture that it is principally the resource (energy) scarcity which prevents mankind from thriving, and that *free energy* would alter that. Whereas, I demonstrated the simple observable fact that the principal problem plaguing mankind is PRIMACY, not SCARCITY! What follows is the continuation of my thoughts on the impracticality of *hoi polloi* (the unwashed masses, the common people) in their present controlled state making any transformation to their society which is inimical to the interests of its ruling power.

When any public, white and blue collar alike, is beholden to its stomach, and to its careers, and to narrow self-interests of survival such as making a living and raising a family; when the obligatory nod to religion and personal morality suffices to cleanse both the conscience and the pathway to heaven

in preparation for the journey ahead; what motivation is there to risk one's neck to challenge the status quo of primacy, deprivation, and servitude beyond the occasional bursts of internet jihad, book publishing, and documentary film making from the comfort and safety of the First Amendment? This political concession of permitting free speech to *hoi polloi* is virtually risk free to the establishment because higher order considerations dominate any public actualization for change which have been most effectively neutralized. There are also tangible advantages in permitting free speech. It enables maintaining the facade of the public's empowerment in Western democracies, the free societies model if you will, thus demonstrating the superiority of Western civilization to the rest of the world. This helps export and market its grand ideology of Democracy and Neoliberalism. Thomas L. Friedman had captured this reality of power with unmatched hubris in his column in the New York Times:

'The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. "Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield," says the foreign policy historian Robert Kagan. "If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century." ', --- Thomas L. Friedman, New York Times March 28, 1999

The fact that the public cannot really make any substantial difference either to its own state of deprivation and servitude, or to the ruling state's diabolical cunning for primacy and supremacy, with its much celebrated democratic elections that periodically change the front-faces holding political office with great fanfare, is the key to maintaining this mirage of empowerment. I had explained this just before the 2008 elections in the United States, in an advocacy report titled: [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#) (PDF). That report and its advocacy perennially captures both the reality of, and the effective antidote for, the dysfunction of the sole superpower du jour which is wrecking havoc upon the world.

But as reality unfolds today, even that facade of public empowerment is onerous to ruling power behind the scenes which has positioned itself to exercise its primacy, deprivation and servitude with absoluteness, without incurring the expense of maintaining the constitutional bill of the public's rights and other pretenses. That move to open tyranny in the guise of fighting crises from what was previously most carefully camouflaged from the public mind, has remarkably made little difference to *hoi polloi*. The evidence of the past thirteen years, since the date of September 11, 2001,

underwrites the veracity and accuracy of this observation. The invasion and occupation of Iraq for instance is simply dismissed as “oops” of “*intelligence failure*”. The entire world's public just soldiers on with that “oops” without too much perturbation. Or the fact that the United States and Britain have so easily and rapidly transformed into police-states, as if it was all thought out before, and their forcing all nations of the world to adopt the same direction in the name of fighting a global disease whose medicine is also required to be global, is hardly met with any skepticism. Few Western savants who make a good living writing lofty books, making revealing documentaries, and preaching powerful theories from tall pulpits to full auditoriums, have actually understood the underlying levers of power and the techniques of persuasion behind that empirical outcome. Or they are just part of the primacy game themselves merely playing WWF wrestling to occupy *hoi polloi*.

As critically examined in my Introduction to the documentary Thrive, which should perhaps be read before watching the documentary so that you are not turned off by Foster Gamble gratuitously *poisoning his own well*, it is noteworthy that there appears to be no pragmatic and achievable solution-space for the crisis of primacy, deprivation, and servitude foisted upon mankind in every nation and geography on earth. Be it proposed from secular traditions of humanism, as is the case critically analyzed in the above Introduction to the must-watch documentary which harps on the obvious need for change in order to Thrive, but shows no practical paths to achieve it. Or be it proposed from any of the profound religious traditions of antiquity to modernity which also mainly speak in the same sort of moral platitudes as the Ten Commandments, but to date have not seen implementation apart from what is forced upon the public by legal sanction of the state. Even in that sanction, yes all murderers are punished unless they kill in large numbers and to the sound of trumpets (Voltaire). In fact, the ancient Egyptians' Good Book (referring to the collection of ancient Egyptian writings: inscriptions found on tomb walls, on the underside of tombstones, and on parchments found buried with the mummies) predating the Abrahamic religions by at least a millennia, lists not just the Ten moral Commandments that we have all heard so much about, but a total 42 moral Commandments, even anticipating and incorporating the Ten Commandments, for what was deemed by the Gods of Egypt as the proper code of conduct for man on earth for a *well lived life*. Perhaps the ancient Egyptians too failed to live up to their moral code for they were wiped off the face of the earth by their Gods. Fast forward to the Holy Qur'an, the last Good Book on the block to formalize and codify moral teachings of a world religion. As was previously examined in the report on [Surah al-Asr \(PDF\)](#), it too offers Islam's comprehensive prescription for the *well lived life* which to date is equally not seen in implementation. As that report demonstrates, most of mankind according to the Holy Qur'an is running at a loss. The LED is stuck on red. And time is running out.

Despite several millennia of moral codes accumulated by man, the underlying problem which makes all great platitudes practically irrelevant when the rubber meets the road (meaning: when the needs of the spirit meet the needs of the stomach; when the call of liberation of the mind, body and spirit

meet the demands of servitude to authority; and when the necessity of striving for the greater common good of society meets the existential needs of striving for narrow personal self-interests), is that we remain grossly under-developed as a moral and spiritual species at this moment of our existence. We continue to cogitate like the sheep before the wolf. The discourses among the sheep surely never include an activist call for rebellion against the predator's habit of mutton eating!

We have not yet acquired the survival skills required to overcome the indomitable instinct for primacy which apparently comes built-into man. This instinct is evidently also far more predatory when fully cultivated than the natural instinct in the wolf for devouring a satiating meal, because, as we all can observe, after eating to its fill, the wolf does go away until the next time it is hungry. Man's primacy instinct is of a fundamentally different nature and I can recall no analogy from nature, or from the Darwinian map of biological evolution even in its most accurate and holistic conception (as for instance captured by the well known playwright George Bernard Shaw in *Back to Methuselah: A Metabiological Pentateuch*), which would map it all. And that is of course understandable only from a non-biological non-evolutionary point of view. Man is not just a bunch of materialist atoms and biochemical reactions arranged in some social pecking order like the wolves and the chimpanzees, despite what Secular Humanism and the axioms of scientific materialism would like to preach us.

Man's sentient nature is fundamentally predicated on both cognition and spiritualism. Which is why no prophets bearing moral clichés' have come to wolves and sheep and cows and lions as far as we can tell, nor to elephants, dolphins, orangutans and chimpanzees who appear to display varying levels of higher order intelligence and/or emotional IQ similar to man. But the history of civilizations is replete with stories of great prophets of antiquity bringing man the moral religions of the Gods (and in case of the Abrahamic traditions, One God), all principally teaching the same core spiritual prescription of the *well lived life* but in different ways in accordance with the needs of the respective societies in their own times. That, without acquiring the essential spiritual skills and the higher consciousness to fully wield them in actual practice, they will be laboring at a loss. What this has entailed specifically has varied with the tribe, nation, and time.

Egyptian code indicated that just being personally moral wasn't sufficient. One also had to treat life as a gift and live it to the fullest. Hindu code, the oldest of the ancient living religions, prescribes that in order to reincarnate in higher form (reward), instead of lower form (punishment), man has to endeavor for a *well lived life* in the karma given to him in this life. Islam's code in the Holy Qur'an has set the highest bar which tops all others coming before it. The Good Book of the Muslims has mandated striving in the pursuit of justice (captured by the semantically rich all encompassing word "haq" in verse 103:3, Ibid.), as one of the core axioms of the *well lived life*. The Holy Qur'an even surpassed Solon, the mythical Athenian law giver to the advanced Hellenic civilization of sixth century BC, who, it is reported by ancient historian Plutarch, not just advocated social justice, but

even made it a legal duty of citizens to come to the aid of others. When asked which city he thought is well-governed, Solon, the iconic figure of not just the present Western civilization and quoted by its elite scholars and well-read statesmen alike (as for instance by JFK in his seminal address before the American Newspaper Publishers Association, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, April 27, 1961, op. cit.), but also of the ancient Hellenic civilization and claimed by Plato to be his own noble ancestor, had famously replied 2600 years ago: "That city where those who have not been injured take up the cause of one who has, and prosecute the case as earnestly as if the wrong had been done to themselves."

Myth and reality combined, whatever may be the first source of these lofty moral standards which today span the full gamut of accumulated wisdom of man, from ancient law givers to modern prophets, from the ancient code of Hammurabi in 1750 BC to the most recent Human Rights Conventions of the United Nation in the 21st century AD, with virtually every habitat on earth having at least one copy of some scripture and bearer of some oral traditions which speak to the same nobility of some *well lived life*, and yet there is no global impact.

The reason should be self-evident. We, mankind, have unfortunately not yet been able to get past the first grade level of elementary school in the absorption of these spiritual teachings even when we can rehearse them all day long. That means that just like children in first grade who eagerly memorize a poem without understanding its symbolic meaning and are eager to display their great talent on show-and-tell day, we have turned the moral codes of religion into the pathways of reaching heaven for the dead, eagerly anticipating a pat on the back on judgment day; instead of understanding that these moral prescriptions are for sculpting heaven right here on earth for the living, amidst predators.

I think the perpetual promise of the Holy Qur'an to replace man with a better man, and all people with a better people, after giving each society and civilization its opportunity to sculpt its own future, is the manifest and irreversible direction of mankind today. Islam is, after all, the basis of my belief system just as Christianity is for Christians, Judaism is for Jews, Hinduism is for Hindus, Atheism is for atheists, and Egyptianism was for the ancient Egyptians. So I take it very seriously when my God, speaking through its scripture the Holy Qur'an, threatens me and all the rest of mankind with replacement for failing to live up to its moral prescription with a better people who shall also be tried and perhaps will not fail. The example of ancient civilizations long lost to time, dead dynasties and dead empires, are all before me. Yesteryear glorified Pax Britannia, yesterday glorified Pax Americana, I don't know what it is today that we are glorifying as we appear to be going through a transition phase *between two ages*. But tomorrow, surely a better people will arise from the ashes of world government.

Get ready to be replaced.

Unfortunately, I am not quite ready for that --- are you?

While death must come to us all, death is not what I am speaking of. Even though, as Plato had observed the truism: Only death has seen the end of servitude (has seen the end of war). I speak of putting an end to servitude while still living for the living! It obviously automatically ends for the dead without any help from us, and no one has yet come back to verify to us what happens next. But we can all empirically see what is happening right here while we are living.

I think it is highly unfair that I am slated to be replaced with a better people while I am still in Kindergarten. I have not even entered first grade yet, let alone had the opportunity to fully absorb the call to higher consciousness where spiritualism can begin to take seed. The needs of the stomach continue to dominate all my needs just as it does for a child. And when I enter my temple to give my obligatory socialized nod of obeisance to my God, the need for observing the classroom rituals dominates my entire practice of higher consciousness.

Given my so early stage of primitive spiritual development, why should I pay the price of replacement for still being in Kindergarten?

At this level, as for a child, when my limited physical needs are not being met, how can I be held to lofty standards that are established for evaluating me when I reach tenth grade or college and finally develop the skills required to sculpt my own future as a social being? In both moral and legal codes of every developed civilization, past and present, that is called reaching the age of culpability where one is held sovereign over oneself. Meaning, responsible for oneself if one is deemed sound of mind and body. While being sound of spirit has never been part of that equation on earth, surely that must be a prerequisite for any accounting in the celestial place.

No judge holds a non-sovereign accountable for his immaturity or emasculation, nor threatens with replacement. So how can the Just God of mighty religions who prescribed the lofty moral curriculums to mankind hold spiritually stunted children accountable? We have simply not reached that developmental stage where these spiritual curriculums can become effective beyond the ritualistic shells they each come carefully encased under, to be handed down to the generations of the future virtually intact in its core. The Ten Commandments are still exactly the same today as 3000 years ago. Perhaps the future generations will make better use of it.

Something must be wrong in the entire conceptionalization of this matter which is making the problem so intractable as far as my generation is concerned. We are the immature child generation in that greater scheme of things who can do no better than accept primacy and predators, and under



its blaring trumpets murder, pillage and plunder, or look the other way if it isn't happening to us. The threat of replacement for failing to live up to the moral curriculum makes no sense when applied to me in my Kindergarten stage of spiritual development.

So, as a clever engineer (I studied at MIT where the heart of its core curriculum is to teach problem solving techniques such as reducing an intractable problem to the one already solved), I have recast the problem to the one already solved by the many brilliant sages throughout the ages. In fact, it has been solved continually in exactly the same way from the very early dawn of human consciousness when its brilliant savants first realized that they had very little control over life's mysteries and created the construct of "destiny". That has, for instance, solemnized the caste system among Hindus, the oldest continually existing and still intact civilization today. It has also helped explain the many "whys" of inequities of creation and natural calamities. And it is being solved the same way everyday for bucking-up the spirit of lagging children in elementary school who aren't able to compete effectively against better prepared sports teams.

That brilliant panacea of all times which works every time: **It is not win or lose that matters, but how you play the game!**

I suppose I can stop worrying now about God's replacement policy. Problem solving with an MIT education really comes in handy. I no longer need to strive to win at anything that I naturally cannot for my instance of the *well lived life*. Let the better prepared, the more hungry, and the more naturally able, dominate and sculpt the world in their own image. The era of *Social Darwinianism* naturally beckons, and in fact times perfectly with the drive for world government and its harbingers' oft repeated concern for over population of the planet. A careful read of NSSM 200 written by Henry Kissinger in 1974 while United States Secretary of State, [makes] that concern of the Western establishment as a direct threat to their security, starkly apparent. Perhaps, as its side effect of winnowing out *useless eaters*, it will also accelerate man's evolution to a more spiritually developed species wherein, *hoi polloi* are abler in the mind, body and spirit, and better equipped with the spiritual skills of higher consciousness to more effectively deal with universal predatory instincts and its exercise of primacy, deprivation and servitude.

# Postscript Higher States of Consciousness

## Definition Higher Consciousness

The ability to perceive reality forensically, with the inner eye, and to act upon that perception with full vigor. Acts driven by spiritual realizations of higher consciousness are not decoupled from their perception. Just as the act of seeking food is not decoupled from experiencing pangs of hunger at the most primitive level of consciousness. Higher consciousness must culminate in commensurate acts driven by spiritual hunger in order to satiate it just as the stomach's hunger culminates in seeking food to satiate it. When one is unconscious, one does not seek even physical sustenance and dies if not intravenously fed by others. Similarly, one can be spiritually and mentally unconscious while fully conscious at the physical level, seeking only to fulfill the physical needs of the body. When one acquires greater levels of consciousness to the next cognitive level, one seeks intellectual sustenance to meet the needs of the hungry mind. The next hierarchy of that path to increasing consciousness is in seeking spiritual sustenance to feed the hungry soul. The desire to satiate its cravings principally leads to striving for a *well lived life* as outlined in the many moral recipes from antiquity to modernity.

That *well lived life*, a concatenation of acts by definition, and arguably orthogonal to personal beliefs, is always predicated on the existence of higher levels of consciousness. Without the latter, there is no spiritual hunger, no striving to satiate it, no acts, and consequently no transformations at any level, personal to macro social. The omission of that transformation, by its very nature of absence, seeds evil in society because man's natural instincts for unbridled primacy subsequently flourish. These two have been balanced like *yin and yang* of Chinese philosophy to counter each other: instinct for primacy vs. higher levels of consciousness. The former comes built-in at birth just like all the other tangible and intangible properties of each individual's physical and natural makeup. The latter has to be nurtured, cultivated, nourished, and developed just like the mind.

The modern scientific world tends to accept the development of the mind, both halves of the brain, as both natural and necessary to reach full human potential. But it calculatignly ignores the development of what in fact makes us the most human. There is a very good practical reason for that omission as will become apparent below.

## In Islam

Reaching higher levels of consciousness is a long and arduous journey which commences by following the spiritual recipe outlined in [Surah al-Asr \(PDF\)](#) for living a life that is not judged to be of a total loss in the celestial place. Journeying on that path, one progressively moves farther and farther into realizing greater and greater states of consciousness. It is a journey which feeds upon itself like the practice of any skill craft. Spiritual craft is no different in that and many other respects. It must be developed and perfected. Its pinnacle is captured in the following verses of the Holy Qur'an in Surah Al-Fajr: **“O soul that art at rest! Return to your Lord, well-pleased (with him), well-pleasing (Him)”** ([89:27](#), [89:28](#)). And the enticement or prize offered for reaching this zenith: **“So enter among My servants, And enter into My garden.”** ([89:29](#), [89:30](#)). Since not all among mankind are endowed with identical capacities but fall on a bell curve, some journey for the lure of the prize alone, while others find little meaning in the prize when the journey itself is the reward. We focus on the journey and why it's both necessary, as well as the *first-cause* predicate, for the macro social evolution of mankind to free itself from the bondage of fellow man; for the desire to strive to reach the pinnacle of life's existence despite the daily needs of the stomach. Even the successful struggle for survival of the freedom of the natural man in the *social Darwinian* jungle depends on it.

## The Path For All Mankind

Notice the culmination of the human state of existence whence it has reached its zenith: *“O soul that art at rest!”* The Holy Qur'an does not say: *O conscience that art at rest!* For we know all too well how easily conscience can be put at rest. It also does not say: *O intelligence that art at rest!* For we also well understand how reliance on superior intelligence to craft the mission statement of life, and the morality that governs it, can easily lead to the enslavement of the masses. All theistic world religions which propound the existence of the soul offer some prescription to elevate its state to its highest level of existence for the masses. For Islam, one cannot claim that the aforementioned state of the highest level of consciousness whereby the soul, no longer in a state of turmoil, expressed metaphorically in these verses, isn't an all encompassing and most general specification for the real purpose of life's journey!

Provided of course, one believes that man's life has some inherent purpose, and which the secular humanists who posit the wholly material conception of man, do not accept. Nor do they accept the notion of Revelation. Nor any purpose to life other than what each man or his community and nation themselves assign it, as its occurrence is deemed “accidental”, and for which Nietzsche proposed

the “will to power” of the superior intellect to accelerate the social evolution of man beyond the semantic straight-jacket of “good and evil” that theism is enchained in. The empirical role of the superior intellect – and not merely the abstract thought expounded by secular humanists to sell it to the world – in crafting mankind's value system, and thus its direction of evolution, is examined in the essay: [Morality derived from the Intellect leads to Enslavement! \(PDF\)](#).

Islam's conception of higher states of consciousness commences with the recipe outlined in Surah al-Asr, and culminates in the *soul that art at rest*, for every spiritual being who defines itself as more than just the materialist collection of physical atoms and bio-chemical reactions. Anyone, of any persuasion and belief system, except the *Richard Dawkins variety* of course, can strive in that path of the *well-lived life* which is Islam's prescription for the journey to increasing levels of consciousness, without giving up their own natural socialization into their respective tribes, nations and religions.

This often neglected aspect of a profoundly spiritual world religion which claims to be moral guidance for a *well lived life*, is examined in the article: [Islam and Knowledge vs. Socialization \(PDF\)](#). It is evidently easy to miss this higher state of spiritual consciousness in which material striving is now *first-cause* driven by spiritual realizations rather than by the Darwinian instinct for survival, when the propaganda machinery worldwide is so brazenly distorting the religion of Islam. The tortuous beliefs and practices of the Muslim world, so ensconced in the straight-jacket of socialization and culture, betraying their own bankruptcy in higher states of consciousness, does not help absorb and expatiate the religion of Islam either.

## **Subversion of Spirituality**

This subversion of preventing the public from seeking higher states of consciousness to increase their *spirituality coefficient* has evidently been necessary in all organized religions which have been adopted as state religions of empires. The Roman Catholic Church profoundly distorted Christianity to serve Emperor Constantine and the Roman Empire. Its legacy is found in the many vestigial of what speciously passes as the moral code of conduct taught by Jesus Christ throughout the world. The Muslim Caliphates distorted Islam to dominate the world with dynastic empires of their own that came to rival and surpass the Roman empire for over seven hundred years. The *white man's burden* replaced that for the next seven hundred years. Today, the creed of Secular Humanism is distorting all religions to construct world government, a new global empire of the oligarchy that goes by the name of New World Order.

It may be observed by the discerning mind that this suppression of higher levels of consciousness has been most cunningly performed by *resemanticizing* the meaning and practice of the word “spirituality” from its original intent, of raising the levels of consciousness of the public mind whereby the mind itself can perceive and experience all reality, both physical and metaphysical, the way it actually is. Once that capacity is developed, everything else naturally follows; like being free and able to add two plus two correctly, and to proclaim the result publicly without fear, from which all freedoms naturally follow. Both are important axioms for non predatory macro social human development, and both are the first to be subverted by the *Übermensch*. The new meaning imparted by virtually every organized religion to spiritualism is in fact pretty standard. It is to limit spirituality to rituals of personal worship (even if practiced collectively in congregations), to personal loving of personal God, to personal piety, to personal morality, to personal charity, etc., whereby it is speciously argued that by individuals focussing on their own personal morality and personal worship, all good to society will eventual follow.

The implications of this “mere” shifting of emphasis from the primary *first-cause* purpose of moral codes, the development of higher states of consciousness among the masses from which all else would naturally follow, to the development of some of its narrower side effects such as personal morality, are nothing but monumental. The principal motivation for the practice of religion and spirituality has been most diabolically pushed off to merely seeking selfish rewards in some afterlife for one's personal morality. This has an immediate and direct impact on society.

Primacy of the sociopaths and empires now comes to flourish at the macro social levels because the public mind is primed not to interdict it. It is no longer part of the moral code for the *well lived life*. That omission over time becomes naturally ingrained as the meaning of religion and fosters servitude and obedience to rulers generation after generation. What a brilliant coup d'état of cunning misdirection by the forces of evil. If you can get to heaven on the prayer mat while giving alms to the indigent as the peak of your spirituality, what's the point of standing up to evil and their enslaving systems of power and getting needlessly butchered in the process! The fast-path to heaven is infinitely better. Looks familiar?

## **Solution Space**

It should be self-evident by now that only by embarking on that spiritual journey is man able to take care of the principal issues raised in the main article examining the [limitations of the documentary Thrive](#), of overcoming the predatory instincts that create primacy, deprivation, and servitude to fellow man. An examination of the scriptures of all religions reveal that this solution space is uniformly

associated with the “inner struggle” for enlightenment which is deemed necessary in order to even begin to conquer evil unleashed in society in its absence. The Holy Qur'an has termed that striving “jihad-un-nafs” and predicated its existence in the spiritual man before man can start building heaven right here on earth. Some ancient spiritual societies like those practicing Shamanism in the Amazonian jungles tickle this spiritual hunger leading to their higher states of consciousness and spiritual healing, with aphrodisiacs. Mystics and monks throughout the ages have tickled this spiritual hunger to develop their higher levels of consciousness with meditation, self-denial and, like the character in Rudyard Kipling's *Kim*, by making long journeys in search of the *river of the arrow*.

Howsoever the spiritual hunger is first tickled, some take short-cuts and others take long-paths, the striving for its satiation that is devoid of acts for the *well lived life*, remains barren and still-born! It is unable to transform society at the macro social levels. The instincts for primacy consequently remain unbridled and unleashed among the best minds of the sociopaths, and their predatory practices become more and more sophisticated over time. The macro social civilizational challenge for mankind is to lay the foundation of the spiritual man among *hoi polloi*, to raise their states of consciousness, so that they can at least defend themselves from *Social Darwinianism*.

That exercise requires the nurturing of the trifacta of human existence, mind body and spirit, as a whole, from cradle to grave. It follows that education systems which today focus mainly on the development of the mind-body nexus to principally fashion economic widgets “*content to labor hard all day long*” as per Bernard de Mandeville's [fable of the bees](#) (PDF), must reframe their emphasis to incorporate the third element of the trifacta as an integral component of education at all levels (see [My Dream University](#), PDF).

That outcome of course can never be permitted because education systems are controlled by the same *social Darwinians* who prefer to control and direct human behavior such that *hoi polloi* come to love their own servitude; as was also poignantly captured by essayist [Aldous Huxley](#). Even the former National Security Advisor of the United States of America, hinted at that general direction of mass behavior control in his seminal 1970 book *Between Two Ages* (PDF): “Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, 'I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behaviour and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain.'”

A great deal has been learnt empirically of the forces that govern human behavior, and of the forces that manipulate the mind which manipulate human behavior, in the last century alone, and especially in the military-academic research labs of the West. It has formed the core basis of the many so called “truth-extraction” and behavior modification programs of the military (see [The Manipulation of](#)

[Human Behavior by Biderman and Zimmer](#), 1961, which has an extensive bibliography of the empirical state of behavioral research and its understanding over fifty plus years ago, and which betrays how easily *the mind is made* given the right environmental and/or bio-chemical stimulus).

The understanding of the frailty and manipulability of the human mind gleaned from such coercive experiments of behavior modification, also understandably finds its way into the broad spectrum techniques of *social engineering* that now span the whole gamut of mass behavior control: from fashioning individual *Manchurian candidates* for the military in the name of national security to *United we Stand* the masses in the name of patriotism; and from fashioning happy-happy corporate fodder as *human resources* slaving away their lifetime to make their employers richer, to fashioning happy-happy consumers encouraged to enjoy the heady-living of the '*American Dream*' under perpetual debt slavery.

All of this modern *social engineering* which underwrites not just the Western civilization, but also virtually all Eastern civilizations as well, is easily nullified by the dumbed-down *hoi polloi* and their *useful idiot* stewards developing even a modicum of higher states of consciousness. That exercise, and only that exercise, is the antithetical solution-space to the perpetual problem of social predation in both power relationships ("I was only following orders" ala Adolf Eichmann) and in making the public mind by perception management ("I thought I was being attacked" ala [The Mighty Wurlitzer, PDF](#)). Which is why the most sophisticated psychological efforts are made in every *Darwinian society* to dumb down the populace and keep them perpetually trapped between *bread and circuses*, or *god and king*, to make it easier to control them.

That is the base reality of not just Western Democracy, but in fact, all political systems that have been seen to date in which a not so hidden elite class rules from behind the scenes while maintaining the illusion of the public's self-empowerment. Its most egregious spectacle in its most superlative facade is of course what's reenacted every four years in the sole superpower to sell its Democracy to the world. Who, witnessing its elaborate electioneering charade outside the shores of America, does not think: "what an idiotic brain-washed public"? (see [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#), [PDF](#)).

## Report Card

We see the accuracy of these observations empirically. From Plato's depiction of mind control in his seminal *Myth of the Cave* 2500 years ago; to Machiavelli's *The Prince* which virtually underwrites the practice of modern day statecraft and is the cardinal basis of its state secrecy laws with which the



public should be kept uninformed; to Hegel's technique of synthesis from deliberate destruction through the clash of opposites, called the *Hegelian Dialectic*, which is being used today for Machiavellianly maneuvering the world into a particular direction; to Freud's discovery of the *irrational mind* which is today used most cunningly for behavior control by exploiting man's natural fears and baser instincts that are buried deep within his sub conscious: from marketing political theories to egregious lifestyles and soap bars; is one continuous axis of management of *hoi polloi* for the narrow self-interests of the few.

These more abstruse techniques of *making the mind*, i.e., those surpassing straightforward indoctrination, namely socialization and education, and cognitive control through news media, bypass the *cognitive mind* and direct themselves to what has come to be known in mainstream science as the *sub-conscious mind* – the mind that is often awake when the *cognitive mind* is asleep. While its discovery and witting emotional manipulation is now more than a century old, how it manifests itself in the physical brain is yet to be uncovered by science. Arguably, the sole antidote for its manipulation is the *spiritual mind*, which too, and also like the soul and how it manifests itself in the human body, is yet to be discovered by science. But which has been profoundly addressed by sublime religions for thousands of years in almost every advanced culture and civilization. Science is yet to catch-up on the full construct of the mind, never mind the soul. It is a limitation of modern day scientists, a by product of their own one-track materialist education, that they tend to deny what they cannot measure, comprehend, falsify, or offer pat formulations and axiomatic theories for. Often bordering on ignorance, their arrogance can be childlike, but far more devastating for a perceptive understanding of complex reality *the way it actually is!* See for instance Rupert Sheldrake's [Dispelling the Ten Dogmas of Materialism and Freeing the Spirit of Enquiry \(youtube\)](#), and this author's [Letter to Richard Dawkins - Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?](#).

The development of higher levels of consciousness has remained the principal spiritual teaching of all moral codes recorded in the history of man, once their symbolism is pierced and the veil is lifted from their rituals to better understand their core. However, if the modern techniques of mind manipulation and behavior control passes from 'mere' perception management to the stage of biochemical tampering, DNA manipulation, and the wholesale construction of a scientifically arranged utilitarian caste hierarchy, the most dystopic version of which is expressed in Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World*, the capacity to experience higher states of consciousness beyond what each man is tailored for by his creators, will be outright eliminated.

Scary? Not if one is immersed in the '*American Dream*', or trapped between *bread and circuses*, where that capacity of higher consciousness is already co-opted (but not eliminated) in the majority of the species. Those immersed in religion and caught between *god and church*, from time immemorial, have been indoctrinated to wait patiently for some *Deiticial Intervention* to deliver them



from man's bondage, or existential crises. That belief remains strong even today among more than two thirds of the world's population. Man's natural capacity for spiritual hunger which is only groomed and nurtured in higher states of consciousness, has been easily misdirected to await the *Savior*.

By examining the cultural and religious history of civilizations, it becomes apparent that religious rituals have been essential in preserving moral teachings and passing them down from generation to generation. Presumably, one may safely surmise, until such time when these would finally be understood and acted upon to engender mankind's attention on developing higher states of consciousness; to build heaven right here on earth for everyone, instead of selfishly seeking Heaven for oneself in *Afterlife*. Or seeking earthly blessings and granting of wishes through these rituals.

Unfortunately, as is true of the followers of all three Abrahamic religions, empty rituals have dominated the practice of moral codes in most societies and civilizations to this very date despite the march of sophistication and wherewithal in an increasingly smaller world. Never mind the advanced Judeo-Christian secular West prospering at the expense of the rest of the *untermenschen* world, Muslims ritualizing [Karbala remembrance](#) to the exclusion of living its *categorical imperative* to take down tyranny is a living example. Hindus celebrating the wisdom, bravery, or morality of iconic Hindu deities in elaborate rituals is another contemporary example of a five thousand years old civilization persistently passing down moral teachings packaged in rituals to the *deaf, dumb and blind*.

These teachings to stand up to evil, often faithfully preserved in cultural rituals and heritage memory, so dramatically fail to achieve their obvious purpose of transformation of society principally because lifting the veil off of their metaphorical symbolism and extracting the *categorical imperatives* to live by, is predicated upon developing higher levels of consciousness.

The pangs of hunger of the soul must precede the acts that can satiate it.

The *ubermensch* rulers cannot permit that to become the mainstream value of the mass population regardless of how developed, advanced, and sophisticated the society becomes. Or else the elites cannot thrive. Thus, as captured in both real life and in erudite fables that depict scientific dystopia, the public mind continues to remain trapped in rituals and dogmas. The society easily ostracizes anyone attempting to rise above it. Those able to manipulate the public mind do so with impunity. They feed it on foods that is craved at its lowest level of consciousness. Voluntary servitude and predatory *Social Darwinianism* is the natural outcome of ritualized spiritualism.

**QED.**

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/Higher-States-of-Consciousness>

**Short URL Postscript:** <https://tinyurl.com/Well-Lived-Life-In-Islam>

**Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2014/05/the-road-to-no-where-by-zahir-ebrahim.html>

# 16

## Bringing Back That Milkman To Our Doors - Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Dateline Friday, March 20, 2009, California.

I can relate to both Mr. David Lindorff's penchant for hitch-hiking (**Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb!**), and to the Security man Michael Edward Loftus who commented on Lindorff's reflections at [AFP](#) with a wise note of caution (*"Having devoted my life to crime deterrence, I am appalled at such dangerous compassion. The isolated confines of a vehicle provide a huge advantage for a predator, whether driver or hitchhiker. Gamble in Vegas, not in your life."*).

I too love to live in the idyllic days of the '60s and '70s. In third grade, living in Pakistan, I would take the rickshaw to school alone. Since my dad's job was in the opposite direction and he got a ride from his office-transport, that was the only way I could get to school which was at least 10 miles away. We didn't own a car – that was a middle class luxury few could afford in Pakistan at the time. And it wasn't a hired rickshaw on a pick-and-drop duty either, but was flagged from the street corner. It wasn't a big deal at all to travel alone. I would wander/play in the streets without supervision like all the other neighborhood kids. In the '70s, I would hitchhike to get around as a high schooler. In the '80s, I hitchhiked all over the UK – it wasn't a police state then – stayed in Youth Hostels, and had a phenomenal time. I knew many friends at college in the United States who had hitchhiked all over Europe with amazing stories of new found friends and interesting journeys.

Then, I watched my own kids grow up, but with us watching them like a hawk, even worrying about them walking home alone from school. And as they picked up martial arts which they diligently practiced for almost ten years in its many different forms and styles, the first lesson the instructors in all styles taught – and kept emphasizing throughout their black-belt journey to which I was a daily witness, or at least 4-5 times a week for years – was how to protect oneself in today's dangerous

world by commonsensically avoiding situational hazards as the first-principle of rational self-defence. Hitch-hiking today surely classifies as that situational hazard.

When I was growing up, the world was surely simpler. Today, only a savant would live anachronistically and throw caution to the wind. It is fine to be nostalgic, but incomprehensible to think that hitchhiking is a safe bet as a means to getting back to the idyllic times.

Having said that, it seems to me that humanity needs some effective way of re-coming together to fight the hectoring hegemony who have laid siege to mankind. Our only hope, in collectively standing up to their devilish machinations, requires that we also begin to re-trust the stranger – for after all, we are likely to share the same fate under the bankster oligarchs' plan for '[one-world government](#)'. It was their plan from the very beginning to break society apart, to cleavage the family unit asunder, to make the state the master-guardian for totalitarian control of all aspects of life even in the free-wheeling Western societies, and to snatch compassion, sympathy, empathy, and morality, away from the plebeian peoples so that we can be reduced to cattle, relegated to merely a unit of commerce and industry, and slaughtered at will when we outlived our usefulness or became too abundant in numbers to warrant subjecting us to the same population reduction regimes as the wildlife in preserves.

In fact, as I study more and dig deeper into modernity, the break-up of society as a deliberate agenda of the oligarchic ruling elite is plainly manifest with copious evidence which may be gleaned in my writings on my website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. And it has also become abundantly clear that since it has been a manufactured agenda all the way, and not a natural organic development of the *Technetronic era* that we have become so violence prone, it can also be overcome.

The United States' and the West's social fabric is in disarray largely due to these social-engineering machinations of the nihilist oligarchs to acquire full-spectrum control over us – as [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) and [Aldous Huxley](#) have both predicted in their copious writings, one to effectuate, the other to warn. Their moral relativism is seeded in the '[ubermensch philosophy](#)', and their secular humanism in the [selective human rights](#) of the chosen ones.

Well, the natural inclinations of most peoples, which, as Mr. David Lindorff thoughtfully suggests in his reflections on hitch-hiking, are mostly humane and benign, and can be re-harnessed by encouraging its percolation to the social-surface, and once again making such empathy an essential component of the social fabric by fostering mutual interdependence.

So, while I wouldn't necessarily jump into hitch-hiking right off the bat to jump-start such an empathetic social intercourse, nor recommend it to my own kids despite their awesome self-defence

skills (I can't win against them in wrestling on the couch anymore) – for, once again, a transition epoch is necessary to re-establish that age of trust and interdependency – a more holistic approach for rebuilding the community spirit, the family spirit, and the "farmer's market" spirit becomes the rational imperative. The latter spirit may in fact become a necessity anyway as barter and local currency become the only way to survive in the hard oppressive times ahead.

That survival may be made easier going back to the idyllic days when the milkman delivered the hand-capped milk bottle to your door and the postman stopped to say hello and received a gracious cup of tea, than the "Mad Max" route which Hollywood would like us to imagine, or the "brave new world" which the hectoring hegemon have prepared for us.

I don't have to adopt their nihilist narratives nor their 'ubermensch' planning as my future. In order to succeed in that self-empowering endeavor, I also cannot continue living the existing paradigm of fear and inhumanity which is being forcibly driven into our lives, and which in turn, is necessitating all the caution and paranoia of the fellow man who is deliberately being reduced to inhumanity as he is goaded into spectating with apathy, or cheering the barbaric destruction of others, while he is himself being primed into violence through the destruction of his own socio-psychic sanity.

So, both gentlemen are correct, one for his lofty aspiration which I appreciate, the other for his temporal caution which I firmly endorse as well. **Please don't go and blindly hitch-hike today.**

But in order to get there, eventually, do begin by inviting your local neighbors about whom you have no clue who they are, to a nice picnic in your local park and start explaining to them the reality when Alice is wide awake. Make that a regular bimonthly event. Throw the television out which is only dumbing down our kids into '[United We Stand](#)' by "[Amusing Ourselves to Death](#)", and stop supporting [Hollywood](#) which only sells the seeds of our discontent for the [global agenda](#) of a tiny cabal.

With these basic and simple steps that each of us can immediately take in our own lives, we shall soon be **Bringing Back That Milkman To Our Doors!** For my children's sake, and yours. And I'll also be stopping to pick up a hitch-hiker, just as they once did for me.

Thank you.

**Short URL:** <https://tinyurl.com/bringing-back-milkman-to-door>

**New Source URL:** <https://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2018/10/bringing-back-that-milkman-to-our-doors.html>

# Notes